

WE ARE PRESSURED IN EVERY WAY BUT NOT CRUSHED; WE ARE PERPLEXED BUT NOT IN DESPAIR  
2 COR. 4:8 HCSB

# RESILIENT

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
2020 ANNUAL REPORT



LOUISIANA  
BAPTISTS



**Annual  
of the  
Louisiana Baptist Convention**

***173rd Annual Meeting***

**November 10, 2020**

**Louisiana College  
Pineville, Louisiana**

President.....	David Cranford .....	Ponchatoula
First Vice President .....	Leroy Fountain.....	New Orleans
Second Vice President.....	Marc Taylor .....	Ruston
Secretary/Treasurer .....	Steve Horn .....	Alexandria
Preacher.....	Steve McAlister .....	Natchitoches
Alternate.....	Oren Conner.....	Baton Rouge
Worship Leader .....	Ricky Draper .....	New Orleans

**November 16, 2021  
North Monroe, Monroe**

Preacher.....	Oren Conner.....	Baton Rouge
Alternate.....	Reggie Bridges.....	Ruston
Worship Leader .....	Blake Davis .....	Monroe

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	4
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	10
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention .....	22
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	26
Baptist Faith & Message.....	32
Church-State Relations .....	39

<b>PROCEEDINGS .....</b>	<b>41</b>
--------------------------	-----------

## DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers .....	48
Convention Committees.....	48
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies .....	49
Executive Board Members.....	51
Executive Board Committees .....	53
State Missions Services .....	55
Collegiate Ministry Directors .....	57
Associational Directors of Missions .....	58
LBC Institutions and Agencies .....	60
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries .....	60
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	61
SBC Seminaries .....	61
Baptist Camps in Louisiana .....	62
Related Ministries .....	63

## LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions .....	64
Church Websites .....	86

## EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	94
Administrative Committee.....	98
Business & Finance Committee.....	98
Executive Committee.....	98
Missions Support Committee.....	98
Nominating Committee.....	98
Properties Committee.....	98
Executive Board Recommendation.....	99
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position .....	105
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations .....	106
Cooperative Program Budget.....	113

**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**  
*Baptist Message* ..... 115  
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries ..... 118  
Louisiana Baptist Foundation ..... 120  
Louisiana College ..... 122

**CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**  
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns..... 126  
Committee on Order of Business ..... 127  
Convention Committee on Resolutions ..... 128

**ASSOCIATIONS**  
Associations Statistical Reports..... 129  
Summary of Associational Statistics..... 182

**HISTORICAL TABLE**  
Historical Table, LBC ..... 185

**INDEX** ..... 189



# **ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

## **ARTICLE I. NAME**

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as “Convention.”

## **ARTICLE II. DURATION**

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

## **ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION**

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

## **ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE**

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ’s name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

## **ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE**

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

## **ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP**

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled



to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

## **ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES**

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's By-laws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name: Bill Robertson, President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Scott Thompson, First Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

## **ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS**

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.<sup>1</sup>

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session

at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

---

#### 1 Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner.

(Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

---

### **ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a



copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

## **ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION**

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

## **ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER**

The Baptist Message shall be the official paper of this Convention.

## **ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

## ARTICLE XIII. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES

In the event of an emergency declared as provided in this article, the following procedures shall control the operations, finances, officers, meetings, and purposes of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. until such time as the emergency is terminated. When the emergency has been terminated, then in that event, all provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. which were last in effect prior to the emergency shall again take effect until such time as another emergency may be declared, if any, as provided in this article. These emergency provisions and procedures are as follows:

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Convention must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Convention in a manner provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Convention.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the last elected officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may jointly declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article XII and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. or, in its absence, the officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to declare an emergency, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all Convention officers, Convention committee members, and board members of Convention agencies and members of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

5. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Convention prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Convention as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

6. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Convention Messengers whether Annual or otherwise shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated and Messengers are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

7. All meetings of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. may be held in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically or otherwise during the period an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare an emergency or terminate an emergency declaration.

8. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, The Louisiana Baptist Message shall remain the official publication of the Convention. However, the Baptist Message may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the Baptist Message cannot be published in any

manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Convention Messengers, cooperating churches, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

9. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., jointly by officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exists.

10. Any provision of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in conflict with this ARTICLE XIII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

#### **ARTICLE XIV. INDEMNIFICATION**

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

#### **ARTICLE XV. INCORPORATORS**

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

#### **ARTICLE XVI. AGENT FOR SERVICE**

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

#### **ARTICLE XVII. CONSTRUCTION**

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

#### **ARTICLE XVIII. AMENDMENTS**

Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM**

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE  
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
  - (1) Committee on Committees
  - (2) Committee on Nominations
  - (3) Committee on Order of Business
  - (4) Committee on Credentials
  - (5) Committee on Resolutions
  - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
2. Boards of Trustees for:
  - (1) Louisiana College
  - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
  - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
  - (4) The Baptist Message
3. Executive Board of the Convention

**ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF  
COMMITTEES AND BOARD**

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership

of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. The Committee on Credentials shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),
3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the Baptist Message shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The financial transactions of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. Trustees of corporate boards established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A report of all meetings of boards of the Convention shall be published in The Baptist Message (print edition or digital edition) as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. Baptist Faith and Message adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

#### **ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of periodic rotation of the membership of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.



Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

## **ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

## **ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION**

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

## **ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS**

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the Baptist Message (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS  
OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION**

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

**ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION**

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

**ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS**

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

**BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN**  
**OF**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**I. Preliminary Provisions**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions.

“Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

**II. Fiscal Periods**

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

**III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds**

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

#### **IV. Special Solicitations**

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

#### **V. Capital Investments and Liabilities**

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

#### **VI. Emergency Reserves**

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies.

The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

#### **VII. Financial Reports**

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
  - (a) Cooperative receipts
  - (b) Designated receipts
  - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

#### **VIII. Handling of Funds**

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

## **IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions**

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

## **X. Business Procedure**

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

## **XI. Professional Services**

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

## **XII. Amendments**

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the Convention.

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

## ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

## ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized."

## ARTICLE III

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board."

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

"The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE*



(print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

#### **ARTICLE IV**

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President, H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

#### **ARTICLE V**

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

#### **ARTICLE VI**

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

#### **ARTICLE VII**

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

#### **ARTICLE VIII**

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **ARTICLE IX**

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.”

## ARTICLE X.

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention's Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention."

## ARTICLE XI.

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation's assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention."

## ARTICLE XII.

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Executive Board must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Executive Board in a manner provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all Executive Board officers, Executive Board committee members, and Executive Board members shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Executive Board prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Executive Board as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

5. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Executive Board shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated

and board members of the Executive Board are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

6. In the event that a special meeting of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may be safely and is reasonably necessary, then such meeting may be held with reasonable notice to the Executive Board members in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically, or otherwise during the time an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare or terminate an emergency.

7. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, the BAPTIST MESSAGE shall remain the official publication of the Executive Board. However, the BAPTIST MESSAGE may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the BAPTIST MESSAGE cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Executive Board members, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

8. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1 or 2 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1. above no longer exist.

9. Any provision of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in conflict with ARTICLE XII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.”

**BYLAWS**  
**of the**  
**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**

**ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS**

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION  
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Program Committee
- (3) Operating Committee
- (4) Executive Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

**ARTICLE III. MEETINGS**

Section 1. The Executive Board shall meet annually following the election of members either during the Convention or immediately following adjournment for the sole purpose of electing the president and vice president of the Executive Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval

by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 3. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 4. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 5. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary. Failure to attend or give due explanation for absences for one year automatically terminates membership on the Executive Board.

## **ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES**

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Operating Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Program Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive

Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Program Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Operating Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Program Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the chairmen of all standing committees of the Executive Board. The president of the board shall serve ex officio as chairman and vice president of the board shall serve ex officio as vice chairman. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out its function as the Convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board.

Section 16. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

## ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Operating Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.



## ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the ***Baptist Message*** (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

# **LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN**

## **I. PREAMBLE**

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

## **II. ORGANIZATION**

### **Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

#### **Purpose**

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

#### **Membership and Participation**

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

### **III. FUNDING**

#### **Sources of Capital Funds**

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

#### **Sources of Grant Funds**

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

### **IV. GUIDELINES**

#### **Name**

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

#### **Responsibility**

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

#### **Nomination and Election of Board of Directors**

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

## **Officers**

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

## **Meetings of the Board of Directors**

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

## **Duties of the Board of Directors**

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

## **Authority of the Board of Directors**

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention, so long as it does not diminish its corpus funds; terms of the loans and grants shall be established by the Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

3. It shall be the duty and responsibility of the Corporation to actively seek out priority and strategic church sites in all areas of Louisiana.

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

### **Working Arrangements**

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

### **Revisions**

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

## BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

### Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs . . . .” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life . . . .” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.



(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

## **THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE**

### **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

### **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### **A. GOD THE FATHER**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

#### **B. GOD THE SON**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

### **C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

### **III. MAN**

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

### **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction

of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

## **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

#### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

#### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

#### **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

## **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

## **XVIII. THE FAMILY**

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.



## CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

### OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

### GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

#### **First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.**

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

**Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.**

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

**Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.**

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

**Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.**

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

**Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.**

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

**Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.**

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

**Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.**

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

**Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.**

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

**Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.**

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

**PROCEEDINGS**  
**173rd ANNUAL MEETING OF THE**  
**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION**  
**Louisiana College**  
**Pineville, Louisiana**  
**President David Cranford, Presiding**

**Tuesday Afternoon – Session One**  
**November 10, 2020**

1. LBC President David Cranford, First, Ponchatoula, called the 173rd session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 12:45 p.m., Tuesday, November 10, 2020, on the campus of Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana.
2. Ricky Draper, worship leader, First, New Orleans, led in a time of praise and worship.
3. Stewart Holloway, pastor, First, Pineville, led in prayer.
4. David Cranford made the following presidential appointments:  
Parliamentarian: Reggie Ogea, member, First, Covington  
Tellers Committee Chairman: Tim Hisaw, pastor, Tioga, First, Pineville  
Tellers Committee: Susan Duke, Tioga First Baptist Church; Thomas Pharris, Tioga First Baptist Church; Janice Pharris, Tioga First Baptist Church; Clark Palmer, Faith Baptist Church; Stuart Sasser, Philadelphia Baptist Church, Horseshoe; David Shaw, Parkview Baptist Church; Jeremy Shepherd, Pineville Park Baptist Church; Christian Stubbs, Calvary Baptist Church Woodworth; John Willie, Alpine First Baptist Church
5. David Cranford stated additional procedures for the messengers:  
*When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention. We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all ten ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.*
6. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Todd Free, messenger, Cook, Ruston, presented the following motion:  
*I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2020 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.*
7. Todd Free recognized the following churches as having completed the requirements outlined in the Application for Recognition as a Cooperating Louisiana Baptist Convention Church and sending their first messengers to the convention. Those approved in 2020 Connect Church of Algiers, New Orleans, Ryan Rice, pastor; Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City, Larry Black, pastor; Iglesia Bautista Hispana El Calvario, New Orleans, Manuel Ponce, pastor; Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh, Duson, Henry Gonzales, pastor; In His Hands Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, Marvin Parks, pastor; NOLA Baptist Church, New Orleans, Kyle Jagers, pastor; The Bridge Church, Covington, Lane Corley, pastor; New Life Community Church, Covington, Derek Kitterlin, pastor; Grace Fellowship Baptist Church of Tickfaw, Tickfaw, Dan Munson, pastor.
8. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
9. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Jay Victory, messenger, Northshore, Slidell, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report and read the standing

rules as printed on page 37 of the *Book of Reports* and moved their approval:  
*I move that the agenda for this 173rd annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 4-5.*

## 173<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting Louisiana Baptist Convention

***Theme: Resilient***  
***We are pressured in every way, but not crushed;***  
***We are perplexed, but not in despair***  
***2 Corinthians 4:8 (HCSB)***

### Session One

12:45	Call to Order/Welcome.....	David Cranford
	Praise and Worship .....	Ricky Draper
	Prayer.....	Stewart Holloway
1:00	Presidential Appointments—Tellers, Parliamentarian	
	Credentials Report.....	Todd Free
	Committee on Order of Business Report .....	Jay Victory
1:10	Introduction of Motions	
1:20	President’s Address.....	David Cranford
1:40	Election of Convention President	
1:50	Committee on Nominations Report.....	Chuck McInturf
	Committee on Committees Report.....	Ray Swift
2:00	Executive Board Report .....	David Goza
2:15	Introductions of Motions	
2:20	Louisiana College Report with Motion .....	Rick Brewer
	to Amend Articles of Incorporation	
2:30	Executive Director’s Report.....	Steve Horn
2:45	Prayer.....	Dustin Stockstill

### Session Two

3:00	Call to Order.....	David Cranford
	Praise and Worship .....	Ricky Draper
	Prayer.....	Steven Beckham
3:05	Committee on Order of Business Report .....	Jay Victory
3:10	Election of First Vice President	
3:20	<i>Baptist Message</i> Report.....	Will Hall
3:30	Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report.....	Brian Gunter
3:35	Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home .....	Perry Hancock
	and Family Ministries Report	
3:45	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report.....	Jeff Steed
3:55	Election of Second Vice President	
4:05	Miscellaneous Business	
4:10	Committee on Resolutions Report .....	Steve McAlister
4:20	Special Music	
4:30	Convention Sermon.....	Steve McAlister
5:00	Presentation of New Officers and Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
5:05	Benediction.....	Jack West

*I also move that the location for the 2021 Annual Meeting be the North Monroe Baptist Church in Monroe. I also move that Oren Conner, pastor of First Baptist, Baton Rouge, preach the annual sermon for the 2021 Convention and that Reggie Bridges, pastor of Temple Baptist Church in Ruston, serve as the alternate preacher. Lastly, I move that Blake Davis, Worship Pastor, North Monroe, Monroe, serve as the worship leader for the 2021 Convention.*

10. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.

11. Jay Victory presented the following standing rules:

*I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent. The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 37 of the Book of Reports.*

12. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.

13. David Cranford called for introduction of motions. There were none.

14. LBC First Vice President, Leroy Fountain, assumed the chair for this portion of the session.

15. LBC President, David Cranford, presented the President's Address using II Corinthians 4:1-18 as his text stating that this is not a time for Louisiana Baptists to give up. He concluded his address with prayer.

16. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Todd Free, announced 382 messengers registered.

17. Leroy Fountain called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.

18. Philip Robertson, messenger, Philadelphia, Deville, nominated David Cranford, pastor, First, Ponchatoula, as LBC President.

19. Leroy Fountain called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.

20. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for David Cranford as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

21. LBC President David Cranford assumed the chair.

22. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Chuck McInturf, Woodridge, Shreveport, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 33-36 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.

23. David Cranford called for additional nominations. There were none.

24. David Cranford called for the question and the motion carried.

25. Committee on Committees Chairman, Ray Swift, messenger, First, Lafayette, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 31-32 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.

26. David Cranford called for additional nominations. There were none.

27. David Cranford called for the question and the motion carried.

28. Executive Board President, David Goza, pastor, Jefferson, Baton Rouge, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on pages 10-13 of the *Book of Reports*. David Goza moved the adoption of the 2021 Cooperative Program Allocation Budget of \$18,653,700 (Recommendation 1) as printed on page 20 of the *Book of Reports*.
29. David Cranford called for the question and the motion was adopted.
30. David Goza moved the adoption of amending the LBC Articles of Incorporation and LBC Bylaws as printed in the *Book of Reports* on pages 14-16 (Recommendations 2-5).
31. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, called for a friendly amendment to the motion as follows:

*On page 18 in the Book of Reports under #1 adding "by a 3/4 majority" instead of it reading as simply a majority. Second under numbers 2 and 8 on pages 18 and 19 adding the following: "then the executive director of the Executive Board of the LBC AND the President of the Executive Board may declare..."*

32. Vincent Bellone, messenger, First, Lafayette, asked if the motion could read 2/3 majority instead of 3/4 majority.
33. Lewis Richerson agreed to the suggested amendment to his motion.
34. Steve James, messenger, Trinity, Lake Charles, spoke against the motion stating that during an extreme emergency you do not have the opportunity to gather everyone and possibly have limited or no communications. Such was the case during Hurricane Laura in Lake Charles and decisions were made on behalf of the church.
35. Calvin Hubbard, messenger, Barksdale, Bossier City, stated the motion is out of order because it is for recommendation 11 and not related to recommendations 2-5 which is the motion on the floor.
36. David Cranford declared a five minute recess.
37. David Cranford reconvened the session following a five minute recess.
38. Lewis Richerson, messenger, Woodlawn, Baton Rouge, withdrew his motion to amend.
39. David Cranford called for the question on Executive Board recommendations 2-5, and the motion was adopted.
40. David Goza moved the adoption of amending LBC Article XII of the LBC Business and Financial Plan as printed in the *Book of Reports* on page 16 (Recommendation 6).
41. David Cranford called for the question and the motion was adopted.
42. David Goza moved the adoption of amending the LBC Executive Board Articles of Incorporation and LBC Executive Board Bylaws as printed in the *Book of Reports* on pages 16-19 (Recommendations 7-12).
43. David Cranford called for the question and the motion was adopted.
44. David Goza concluded the Executive Board Report by referring messengers to the printed report in the *Book of Reports* regarding the Executive Board's response to motions presented at the 2018 and 2019 LBC Annual Meeting.
45. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Executive Board report.
46. David Cranford called for Introduction of Motions.
47. Brad Jurkovich, messenger, First, Bossier City, asked about consideration of resolutions during the Committee on Resolutions report.
48. David Cranford responded resolutions would be addressed during the Committee on Resolutions report.
49. Louisiana College President, Dr. Rick Brewer, presented the Louisiana College Report stating the vision statement of Louisiana College continues to be preparing graduates and transforming lives. Dr. Brewer recognized Louisiana College board president, Dr. David Jeffreys, messenger, Highland, New Iberia. Dr. Jeffreys presented background information related to the number of trustees on the Louisiana

College board. He concluded his presentation with a video of Louisiana College board member, Ray Young, First, Wisner, who had submitted the recommendation to reduce the number of board members to the Louisiana College board.

50. David Jeffreys presented the following motion:

*The Louisiana College Board of Trustees recommends that the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020 amend the Louisiana College Articles of Incorporation, Article IV, Section 2, by reducing the number of trustees appointed by the Louisiana Baptist Convention from 33 to 21.*

51. Dr. Jeffreys stated the move will be made through attrition over the next few years through the LBC Committee on Nominations process.
52. Jay Adkins, messenger, First, Westwego, and former Louisiana College board member, spoke in favor of the motion stating that after serving on the board, he felt it would be a smart move to reduce the board to a smaller number.
53. Vincent Bellone, messenger, First, Lafayette, questioned as to why there were as many trustees and how will they be reduced. Dr. Brewer responded that the number had been determined many years before and that the move will be made through attrition over the next few years.
54. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion and the motion carried.
55. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Louisiana College Report.
56. Executive Director Steve Horn presented the Executive Director's report. Horn stated that in Louisiana we are tough; we are tired, but we are resilient. Louisiana Baptists have been resilient in giving and resilient in gathering. He stated we may have been confined, but not contained. Horn's address included a video of the damage to Louisiana Baptist churches as a result of Hurricanes Laura and Delta. Horn concluded his remarks by stating that God's grace is always sufficient and it is always enough.
57. Dustin Stockstill, pastor, Bedico, Ponchatoula, led in closing prayer and the first session adjourned at 2:42 p.m.

## Session Two

58. President David Cranford called the second session of the 173rd Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 3:00 p.m. A quorum was present.
59. Ricky Draper led in a time of praise and worship.
60. Steven Beckham, messenger, Church of Life, Baton Rouge, led in the opening prayer.
61. David Cranford called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
62. David Denton, messenger, Highland, New Iberia, nominated David Jeffreys, member, Highland, New Iberia.
63. David Cranford called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
64. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for David Jeffreys as First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
65. David Cranford declared David Jeffreys as First Vice-President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
66. Executive Editor of the *Baptist Message*, Will Hall, presented the *Baptist Message* report. Dr. Hall stated that although during the pandemic, the paper was temporarily out of print, the *Baptist Message* continued to publish and spread the gospel through social media. Hall announced changes in the production schedule beginning in January 2021. Subscription rate will remain at \$14.00, but the paper will move



from 24 productions to 14 productions per year. Hall also expressed appreciation to Louisiana Baptists for their efforts in supporting and passing Amendment #1. He concluded his report by presenting the Shammah's Courage Award to Brian Gunter, pastor, First, Pollock.

67. David Cranford called for questions regarding the *Baptist Message* report.
68. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Chairman, Brian Gunter presented the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report as printed on page 39 in the *Book of Reports* stating that one day soon there will be no legal abortions in Louisiana that will be due primarily due to the work and efforts of Louisiana Baptists.
69. Vice President of Development and Public Relations, Marc Eichelberger presented the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Report highlighting the ministries of the Children's Home. He shared that over 2,200 children and others had been served in the past year. He concluded his report with personal testimonies from individuals whose lives had been impacted by the work of the Children's Home.
70. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries report.
71. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Jeff Steed, presented a report to the messengers. Steed stated that the Foundation is advancing the kingdom one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, and one life at a time. He presented an overview of the services to ministries and to individuals. He concluded his report with a brief overview of the LBF Vision.
72. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Foundation report.
73. David Cranford called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
74. Neil Everett, messenger, First, Calhoun, nominated William Smith, pastor, Lakeshore, Monroe.
75. David Cranford called for other nominations. There were no other nominations.
76. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2 of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for William Smith as Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
77. David Cranford declared William Smith as Second Vice-President-elect of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
78. Steve James, pastor, Trinity, Lake Charles, expressed appreciation to Louisiana Baptists for their help to those in the Lake Charles area due to Hurricane Laura. James stated that as a result of the resources and money shared, Trinity was able to minister to those in the community. James stated that over 250 people came to know the Lord and Trinity could not have done it on their own.
79. Committee on Resolutions Chairman, Steve McAlister presented the Committee on Resolutions report. McAlister reminded messengers that the committee brought a resolution to last year's Annual Meeting to support the Love Life Amendment and expressed appreciation to the messengers for their support. McAlister referred messengers to the printed resolution on page 38 of the *Book of Reports*. McAlister stated that with the recommendation from Executive Director Steve Horn, he embraced the idea of one resolution in that the Gospel is the answer to all the problems facing us. He stated the committee felt that by passing one resolution it would show unity of Louisiana Baptists.
80. Nathaniel Gardner, messenger, Pineville Park, Pineville, presented a motion that the report be amended to strike "this one and only resolution".
81. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the amendment and the amendment failed.
82. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the Committee on Resolutions



- original report and the motion carried.
83. Ricky Draper led in a time of praise and worship music.
  84. Steve McAlister, pastor, Westside, Natchitoches preached the Convention sermon using Genesis 1:26-27, Genesis 2:15-17, and Genesis 3:22-24 as his text. McAlister reminded messengers of how God has blessed America and how the church can also bless America too.
  85. David Cranford recognized outgoing LBC First Vice President, Leroy Fountain and presented him with a plaque.
  86. Steve Horn recognized re-elected LBC President, David Cranford, First, Ponchatoula, and led in prayer for Dr. Cranford.
  87. David Cranford recognized newly elected LBC First Vice President, David Jeffreys, member, Highland, New Iberia, and Second Vice President William Smith, pastor, Lakeshore, Monroe.
  88. Jack West, pastor, Holloway, Deville, led in the benediction.
  89. President David Cranford adjourned the 173rd Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:48 p.m.

Total Messengers – 388

## 2021 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2020)

President -----David Cranford----- Ponchatoula  
 First Vice President -----David Jeffreys -----New Iberia  
 Second Vice President -----William Smith -----Monroe  
 Secretary/Treasurer -----Steve Horn -----Alexandria

### COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

#### Term Expiring 2021

Thumper Miller  
     First, Mansfield  
 \* Lana Rhinehart  
     First, Youngsville  
 Philip Caples (VC)  
     First, Harrisonburg

#### Term Expiring 2022

Clay Fuqua  
     First, Blanchard  
 Jake Roudkovski (C)  
     First, Mandeville  
 Paul Watts  
     Emmanuel, Ruston

#### Term Expiring 2023

\* Angie Hoychick  
     First, Basile  
 Santos Gomez  
     LaVina, Kenner  
 Kyle Jagers  
     NOLA, New Orleans

### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

#### Term Expiring 2021

\* Jill Lewis  
     New Prospect, Dry Prong  
 Kevin Simmons  
     Wayside, Pollock

#### Term Expiring 2022

Mark Morelock (C)  
     Mt. Pleasant, Bogalusa  
 Steven Kelly (VC)  
     Bayou Vista, Morgan City  
 Alan Weishampel  
     East Ridge, Lake Charles

#### Term Expiring 2023

\* Jason Walsworth  
     Temple, Ruston  
 \* Sandy Miller  
     Alto, Rayville

### COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

#### Term Expiring 2021

James Doughty  
     First, Monroe  
 Brian Gunter (C)  
     First, Pollock  
 \* Les Fogleman  
     First, Ponchatoula  
  
 Travis Sanders  
     Hebron, Dry Prong  
 \* Terry Townsend  
     First, Jena

#### Term Expiring 2022

\* Rubin Weaver  
     Antioch, Farmerville  
 \* George Shepherd  
     First, Tallulah  
 \* Frank Mons  
     Live Oak, Livingston  
  
 Jason Cole (VC)  
     First, Simsboro  
 Clark Palmer  
     Faith, Tioga

#### Term Expiring 2023

Jeff Philley  
     Bonita Road, Bastrop  
 Marvin Winham  
     New Prospect, Dubach  
 \* Deleece Nichols  
     Greenwell Springs,  
     Greenwell Springs  
 \* Millie McCutcheon  
     First, Blanchard  
 Kevin Stewart  
     McClendon, West Monroe

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

### Term Expiring 2021

Philip Robertson (C)  
Philadelphia, Deville  
Carl Gulde  
Bethel, Colfax  
\* Jay Morgan  
First Waverly, Delhi  
\* Lloyd Whitman  
First, Dry Prong  
\* Hilda Woodruff  
Community Bible, BR

### Term Expiring 2022

David Denton  
Highland, New Iberia  
\* Joey Miller (VC)  
First, Franklinton  
\* Eddie Rhymes  
Mangham, Mangham  
\* Ron Thompson  
First, Natchitoches  
\* Kim Grubbs  
Grace Memorial, Slidell

### Term Expiring 2023

Cory Bruce  
First, Dubach  
Marvin Leleux  
Springhill, Ringgold  
\* Rebecca Holloway  
First, Pineville  
\* Randy Stone  
Bedico, Ponchatoula  
Dennis Stues  
Ellerbe Road, Shreveport

## COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

### Term Expiring 2021

\* Barry Joyner  
Temple, Ruston  
Stewart Holloway (C)  
Monroe Street, Bogalusa

### Term Expiring 2022

\* Scotty Blackwell  
First, Minden  
Paul Ballard (VC)  
First, Pineville

### Term Expiring 2023

Dwayne Monk  
New Hope, Choudrant  
Brandon Penton  
First, Archibald  
\* Stephanie Friend  
Suburban, New Orleans

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

### Term Expiring 2021

\* Andrew Orr  
Philadelphia, Deville  
\* Johnny B. Hoychick (C)  
First, Rayville  
\* Craig James (VC)  
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville

### Term Expiring 2022

Wesley Faulk  
First, Vidalia  
\* Jared Price  
Alpine First, Pineville

### Term Expiring 2023

\* Tom Harrison  
Broadmoor, Shreveport  
\* Stephen Nutt  
Emmanuel, Ruston

**Ex Officio Members:** Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members: Glen Harrigill and Robert Lawrence

## TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

### Term Expiring 2021

Larry Evans  
Parkerson Ave., Crowley  
Jeff Coleman  
First, Delhi  
Darris Waren  
Fair Park, West Monroe  
Dale Goodman  
Chase, Chase

### Term Expiring 2022

Steve Arledge  
Springville, Livingston  
James Hester  
Social Springs, Ringgold  
\* Rusty Shuler  
Eastwood, Haughton  
Lonnie Gothrup  
Houston River, Sulphur

### Term Expiring 2023

Jeremy Blocker  
Maplewood, First  
Bobby Daniel  
First, Vinton  
David Cranford  
First, Ponchatoula  
\* Les Colvin  
First, Zachary

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

### Term Expiring 2021

Louis Charrier  
Washington, Washington  
James Carson  
Northside, Denham Sprgs.  
Mike Hawkins  
Salem, Stonewall  
Jerry Price  
First, West Monroe  
Justin Clark  
First, Lake Providence

### Term Expiring 2022

Matt Coker  
Paron, Sterlington  
\* Melanie Sanchez  
Bedico, Ponchatoula  
John Carrigan  
Oak Grove, Prairieville  
\* Diane Walker  
First, Crowville  
Jeff Thomas  
Start, Start

### Term Expiring 2023

Brian Craddock  
First, Sulphur  
\* Julie Page  
First, Coushatta  
Steve James  
Trinity, Lake Charles  
\* Trish Gunter  
First, Pollock  
\* Caleb Richardson  
Woodridge, Shreveport

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

### Term Expiring 2021

\* Ron Fuqua  
Philadelphia, Deville  
\* Fran Barbato  
First, Lafayette  
\* Ben Stewart  
Memorial, Bogalusa  
Chad Hardbarger  
Emmanuel, Shreveport

### Term Expiring 2022

Heath Peloquin  
Summer Grove, Shreveport  
\* James Gardner  
McClendon, West Monroe  
James Hampton  
First, Greenwood  
\* Jana Endris  
Fairview, Coushatta

### Term Expiring 2023

\* Terry Arceneaux  
First, New Orleans  
\* Aaron Ogea  
Highland, New Iberia  
\* Brian Wells  
First, Jennings  
\* Errol Wilken  
Metairie, Metairie

## TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA COLLEGE

### Term Expiring 2021

\* Nancy Adcock  
First, Bossier City  
Shane Terrebonne  
Gulf Coast, Galliano  
\* Sheila Johnson  
First, Pineville  
Steve Beckham  
Church of Life, BR  
Oren Conner  
First, Baton Rouge  
David Lane  
Judson, Walker  
\* J.D. Perry  
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge  
\* Carl Benedict  
Parkview, Baton Rouge  
\* Russell Givens  
First, Farmerville  
\* Frank Hebert  
Calvary, Alexandria  
Christian Doughty  
First, Crowley

### Term Expiring 2022

\* Anthony Bunting  
Kingsville, Ball  
\* Tommy Bankston  
First, Winnfield  
Eddie Wren  
First, Rayville  
\* Danny Williams  
First, Ponchatoula  
\* Joanne Hamby  
Cypress, Benton  
\* David Pool  
First, Maplewood  
\* John Hixson  
Trinity, Lake Charles  
\* Andy Buckley  
First, Sulphur  
\* Joy Mohr  
First, Covington  
\* Martha Mercado  
First, Slidell  
\* Claire O'Neal  
Tioga, First

### Term Expiring 2023

Tommy Kiker  
East Leesville, Leesville  
\* Charles Howard  
New Prospect, Dry Prong  
\* Caleb Willis  
Fairview, Coushatta  
\* Steve Efferson  
Woodridge, Shreveport  
\* John Parker  
First, Monroe  
Craig Beeman  
First, Winnsboro  
James Pritchard  
First, Lafayette  
Matthew Warren  
Mt. Carmel, Florien  
John Galey  
Poydras, St. Bernard  
\* Gwen Wade  
Grace Memorial, Slidell  
Joey Williams  
First, Hornbeck

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairperson  
(VC) Vice Chairperson

## 2020 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President-----David Goza  
 Vice President -----Glen Harrigill  
 Executive Director -----Steve Horn

### Term Expiring 2021

Baton Rouge	David Goza	Jefferson, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Robert Lawrence	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge	Chris DeGeorge	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Mike Erickson	Family of Faith, Baton Rouge
Bayou	Joe Arnold	First, Houma
Beauregard	Jimmy Clark	Beauregard Memorial, Longville
Caldwell	* Carmen Head	Grayson, Grayson
Carey	Keith Cating	Trinity, Lake Charles
Carey	Monte Rowse	First, Hackberry
CenLA	David Brooks	Calvary, Alexandria
CenLA	Tim Hisaw	First, Tioga
Delta	Glenn Harrigill	Riverside, Vidalia
Eastern Louisiana	* John Watson	Walker, Walker
Evangeline	James Craft	Calvary, Lafayette
LaSalle	* Clyde Crooks	Fellowship, Trout
New Orleans	* Wanda Gregg	First, New Orleans
New Orleans	Larry Johnson	Crossroads Community, Kenner
North Central	Norris Curry	Hodge, Hodge
Northeast Louisiana	Lynn Wilson	Cedar Crest, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana	Ben Hackler	First, Sterlington
Northeast Louisiana	Mark Fenn	First, West Monroe
Northshore	Dustin Stockstill	Bedico, Ponchatoula
Northwest Louisiana	Calvin Hubbard	Barksdale, Bossier City
Northwest Louisiana	Josh Cagle	Oak Hill, Plain Dealing
Ouachita	* Ladelle Sandifer	First, Jonesville
Red River	Nathan Davis	First, Coushatta
Washington	Scott Breland	Plainview, Bogalusa

### Term Expiring 2022

Baton Rouge	* John Williams	First, Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon	Ed Fuller	Epps, Epps
Bienville	Harry'O Brown	First, Ringgold
Carey	J. P. Miles	Choupique, Sulphur
Carey	Pat Deshotel	First, Welsh
Carey	Michael Linton	First, Sulphur
CenLA	David Newton	Riverview, Alexandria
CenLA	Bart Walker	Kingsville, Ball
Concord Union	Chris Craig	First, Ruston
Concord Union	Kurt Auger	First, Farmerville
Concord Union	Reggie Bridges	Temple, Ruston
DeSoto	Ron McLellan	Gloster, Gloster
Eastern Louisiana	Willis Easley	Christ's Community, Denham Springs
Eastern Louisiana	Russell Hinson	First, Holden
Evangeline	Ed Downs	FBC, New Iberia
Madison	David Holloway	Parkview, Tallulah

\* other than pastor

## Term Expiring 2022 (cont.)

Natchitoches	Thomas Boyd	Calvary, Natchitoches
New Orleans	Michael Raymond	Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans
New Orleans	Jarrod Muller	Riverside, River Ridge
North Central	Charles Wesley	Quitman, Quitman
Northeast	William Smith	Lakeshore, Monroe
Northeast	Neil Everett	First, Calhoun
Northeast	Jim Wolfe	Ridge Avenue, West Monroe
Northshore	Randy Boyett	Thompson Road, Slidell
Northshore	Gary Dennis	Old Zion Hill, Independence
Northshore	Mike Core	First, Folsom
Northwest Louisiana	Chuck McInturf	Woodridge, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Alex Squire	Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	Tracy Graham	Norris Ferry, Shreveport
Richland	Bernard Duchesne	Dunn, Delhi
Vernon	Kenneth Hodges	Old Anacoco, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	Wayne Hatfield	Rocky Springs, Lisbon
Webster Claiborne	Gene Gibson	Unity, Cotton Valley
Webster Claiborne	Jeff Tinsley	First, Haynesville
William Wallace	Cole Permenter	Bluff Creek, Clinton

## Term Expiring 2023

Acadia	Kevin West	First, Ville Platte
Baton Rouge	* Chuck Lowman	Renew, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge	Guillermo Mangieri	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
Beauregard	David Free	Magnolia, Ragley
Big Creek	Trey Lewis	New Prospect, Dry Prong
Carey	Jack Gandy	Johnson Bayou, Cameron
Concord Union	* Wes Pierce	Cook, Ruston
Deer Creek	Wade Coker	First, Crowville
Eastern Louisiana	* Larry Badon	Gray's Creek, Denham Springs
Evangeline	Chris Fuselier	First, Youngsville
Gulf Coast	* Bobby Powell	Bayou Vista, Morgan City
Louisiana	* Larry Keith	Hessmer, Hessmer
Morehouse	Richard Gambill	First, Bastrop
Mt. Olive	Daniel Holsomback	First, Pine Prairie
New Orleans	* Jacob Crawford	Gentilly, New Orleans
New Orleans	* Charlie Ray	Edgewater, New Orleans
New Orleans	Tim Williams	Williams Blvd., Kenner
North Sabine	Marty Williams	First, Zwolle
Northeast	Jeff May	Cypress, West Monroe
Northshore	* Marvin Mercado	First, Slidell
Northwest Louisiana	Gevan Spinney	First, Haughton
Northwest Louisiana	Mark Crook	Trees, Vivian
Sabine	Jack Bell	First, Hornbeck
Two Rivers	Trey Waldrop	First, Amite
Vernon	* Jason Kees	East Leesville, Leesville
Washington	Greg Whaley	First, Bogalusa

\* other than pastor

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**  
**David Goza (C) Glen Harrigill (VC)**  
**James Craft, Tim Hisaw, Dustin Stockstill**

**ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE**

Joe Arnold	David Goza	William Smith
Jack Bell	* Wanda Gregg	Dustin Stockstill
Scott Breland	* Carmen Head	Jeff Tinsley
David Brooks	Daniel Holsomback	* John Williams
Jimmy Clark	* Larry Keith	Marty Williams
Chris Craig	Ron McLellan	Lynn Wilson
Nathan Davis	Jarrod Muller	
Bernard Duchesne	Monte Rowse	

**BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Reggie Bridges	Jack Gandy	David Newton
Mike Core	Tracy Graham	Cole Permenter
Mark Crook	Ben Hackler	Gevan Spinney
* Clyde Crooks	Tim Hisaw	Trey Waldrop
Neil Everett	Kenneth Hodges	Bart Walker
David Free	Michael Linton	Kevin West
Chris Fuselier	Jeff May	
Richard Gambill	J. P. Miles	

**MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE**

Kurt Auger	Russell Hinson	* Chuck Lowman
Randy Boyett	David Holloway	Guillermo Mangieri
Keith Cating	Calvin Hubbard	* Charlie Ray
Chris DeGeorge	Larry Johnson	* Ladelle Sandifer
Willis Easley	* Jason Kees	Charles Wesley
Ed Fuller	Robert Lawrence	Tim Williams
Glen Harrigill	Trey Lewis	Jim Wolfe

**PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

* Larry Badon	Gary Dennis	* Wes Pierce
T. J. Boyd	Pat Deshotel	* Bobby Powell
Harry'O Brown	Mike Erickson	Michael Raymond
Josh Cagle	Mark Fenn	Alex Squire
Wade Coker	Gene Gibson	* John Watson
James Craft	Wayne Hatfield	Greg Whaley
* Jacob Crawford	Chuck McInturf	
Norris Curry	* Marvin Mercado	

**Ex Officio Members of Executive Board**

David Cranford, Convention President      Steve Horn, Executive Director

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE

### Term Expiring 2021

Glen Harrigill (C)  
Riverside, Vidalia  
Dustin Stockstill  
Bedico, Ponchatoula  
Trey Lewis  
New Prospect, Dry Prong

### Term Expiring 2022

Chris Craig  
First, Ruston  
Nathan Davis  
First, Coushatta  
Robert Lawrence  
Ascension, Gonzales

### Term Expiring 2023

Reggie Bridges  
Temple, Ruston  
Neil Everett  
First, Calhoun

## CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

### Term Expiring 2021

Neil Wigley  
Oak Grove, Eros  
\* Tom Harrison  
Broadmoor, Shreveport  
David Lee  
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City

### Term Expiring 2022

\* Scott Sullivan  
Temple, Ruston  
Marshall Ingle  
Calvary, Many  
Chris Fuselier  
First, Youngsville

### Term Expiring 2023

\* Shannon Brown  
Franklin Ave., New Orleans  
\* Bill Hodgkins  
First, Zachary  
\* Daryl Stagg  
Gateway, Ball

\* other than pastor  
(C) Chairman  
(VC) Vice Chairman



## STATE MISSIONS SERVICES

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, FAX 318.445.0055, website: [LouisianaBaptists.org](http://LouisianaBaptists.org)

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayer Line 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

### EXECUTIVE

Stephen Horn, Executive Director, [Steve.Horn@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Steve.Horn@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeannie Saylor, Administrative Assistant to Executive Director,

[Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org)

### BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, [Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Josh Bumgardner, Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center, [JBumgardner@TallTimbersBCC.org](mailto:JBumgardner@TallTimbersBCC.org)

[TallTimbersBCC.org](mailto:TallTimbersBCC.org)

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, [Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Ethan Hunt, Associate Camp Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

[EHunt@TallTimbersBCC.org](mailto:EHunt@TallTimbersBCC.org)

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor,

[Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Perry Moses, Maintenance Supervisor, [Perry.Moses@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Perry.Moses@LouisianaBaptists.org)

### COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director, [Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

### COMMUNICATIONS

John Kyle, Director, [John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Steven Haney, Director of Visual Communications, [Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Kristina Henry, Production Coordinator, [Kristina.Henry@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Kristina.Henry@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Stacy Morgan, Communications Associate, Stewardship and Cooperative Program, [Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org)

[Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, [Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org)

### EVANGELISM/CHURCH GROWTH

Keith Manuel, Director, [Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org)

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, [David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, [Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, [Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Brandon Lewis, Youth Ministry Strategist, [Brandon.Lewis@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Brandon.Lewis@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **MISSIONS & MINISTRIES**

John Hebert, Director, [John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jess Archer, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, [Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, [Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, [Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org)

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, [James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Gibbie McMillan, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist, [Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Gibbie.McMillan@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, [Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Mike Shumock, Mission Builder Strategist, [Mike.Shumock@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Mike.Shumock@LouisianaBaptists.org)

Janie Wise, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, [Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Janie.Wise@LouisianaBaptists.org)

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP MINISTRY**

Ray Swift, Director, [Ray.Swift@LouisianaBaptists.org](mailto:Ray.Swift@LouisianaBaptists.org)



## COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

### **Grambling**

George Lee  
P.O. Box 1013  
Grambling, LA 71245  
318-278-0404  
george@grambcm.org

### **Louisiana College**

Thomas Worsham  
LC Box 547  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7498  
LCBCM@yahoo.com

### **Louisiana State University**

Steve Masters  
101 LSU Student Union Building  
LSU Box 25118  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803  
225.343.0408  
lsubcm@eatel.net  
www.lsubcm.org

### **LSUA**

Jamey Gilliland  
8100 Hwy. 71, South  
Alexandria, LA 71302  
318.473.6510  
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

### **Louisiana State University at Eunice**

Dalton Adger  
P.O. Box 1129  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.2513  
jdaltonadger@gmail.com

### **Louisiana Tech University**

Kevin Inman  
801 W. Alabama Ave  
Ruston, LA 71270  
318.255.1982  
inmanrk@gmail.com  
www.latechbcm.org

### **McNeese State University**

Blake Grundy  
4328 Ryan Street  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
337.477.4866  
blakeissaved@yahoo.com

### **New Orleans Metro**

Corey Olivier  
7111 Freret Street  
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144  
504.616.4216  
nolabcm@gmail.com  
www.nolabcm.com

### **Nicholls State University**

Conan Sherlin  
Box 2044 NSU  
Thibodaux, LA 70310  
985.446.5855  
conan.sherlin@nicholls.edu

### **Northwestern State University of LA**

Bill Collins  
NSU Box 3384  
Natchitoches, LA 71497  
318.357.6464  
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

### **Shreveport Metro**

Stephen Craver  
One University Place  
Shreveport, LA 71115  
318.797.1946  
craver\_stephen@yahoo.com  
www.shreveportbcm.com

### **Southeastern Louisiana University**

Matt Middlecamp  
501 West Dakota  
Hammond, LA 70401-2520  
985.345.7187  
mmiddlecamp@gmail.com

### **Southern University**

Michael Aguiard  
500 Jess Stone Ave.  
Box 11262  
Baton Rouge, LA 70813  
225-772-7811  
maguiard@renewchurchonline.org

### **University of Louisiana, Lafayette**

Joe Wood  
1226 Johnston Street  
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022  
337.234.8732  
woodjoejason@hotmail.com

### **University of Louisiana - Monroe**

Chad McClurg  
1005 University Ave.  
Monroe, LA 71203-3629  
318.816.4965  
chad@ulmbcm.com  
www.ulmbcm.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS

### **Acadia**

Bert Langley, Director  
P.O. Bx 1229  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.739.7777  
bertlangley@aol.com

### **Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge**

Tommy Middleton  
10560 Airline Hwy.  
Baton Rouge, La. 70816  
225.296.3943  
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org  
www.bagbr.org

### **Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)**

Stanley L. Statham  
P.O. Box 581  
Franklinton, La. 70438  
985.839.3827  
domstan@basela.org

### **Bayou Baptist**

Joe Arnold  
P.O. Box 1659  
Gray, La. 70359  
985.868.7352  
bayoubaptistassn@bellsouth.net  
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

### **Bayou Macon, Madison**

Jay Morgan  
P.O. Box 669  
Epps, La. 71237  
318.926.3251  
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

### **Beauregard**

Tim Patrick  
735 West Dr.  
DeRidder, La. 70634  
337.202.4043  
beaubapofc@att.net  
timpatrick@bellsouth.net

### **Bienville, Webster-Claiborne**

Randy Hales  
P.O. Box 1099  
Minden, La. 71058-1099  
318.377.3005  
wcbcenter@juno.com  
www.wcbcenter.com

### **Big Creek and CenLA**

Daryl Stagg, Director  
P. O. Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309  
318.449.4349  
daryl@baptistmissioncenter.org  
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

### **Caldwell**

Shane Duke, Moderator  
239 Duke Road  
Columbia, LA 71481  
318.348.3303  
crossovermin@juno.com

### **Carey**

Bruce Baker  
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.  
Lake Charles, LA 70601  
337.474.1865  
bbaker@careyassoc.org  
www.careyassoc.org

### **Concord Union**

Barry Joyner  
P.O. Box 606  
Ruston, La. 71273-0606  
318.255.9030  
concordunion@bellsouth.net  
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

### **Deer Creek**

Eddie Rhymes  
280 Taylor Ave.  
Winnsboro, LA 71295  
318.235.8085  
eddiehymes1949@gmail.com

### **Delta**

Beau Colle  
P.O. Box 3337  
Pineville, La. 71361  
318.664.1000  
collebeau@gmail.com

### **Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine**

Ronald Thompson  
P.O. Box 2880  
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880  
318.352.4090  
coordinator@districteightmissions.com  
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS CONTINUED

### **Eastern Louisiana**

Richard Blue  
P.O. Box 305  
Walker, La. 70785  
225.664.9309  
richardblue8@gmail.com

### **Evangeline**

Vacant  
P.O. Box 81244  
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244  
337.237.6956  
david@ebalaf.com

### **Gulf Coast**

Steven Kelly  
411 Field Rd.  
Morgan City, LA 70380  
985.745.0054  
bypastor@cox-internet.com

### **LaSalle**

Buddy Willis  
P.O. Box 2623  
Jena, La. 71342  
318.992.8864  
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com  
www.LaSalleBaptist.org

### **Louisiana**

Bill Housley  
P. O. Box 326  
Mansura, LA 71350  
318.229.8115  
billhousley784@gmail.com

### **Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana**

Jerry Price  
7103 DeSiard St.  
Monroe, La. 71203  
318.537.9548  
jerryprice@nelba.net  
www.nelba.net

### **Mt. Olive**

Jerry Johnson  
P. O. Box 1212  
Oakdale, LA 71463  
337.207.7982  
jerryjohnson60@outlook.com

### **New Orleans Baptist Association**

Jack Hunter  
2222 Lakeshore Dr.  
New Orleans, La. 70122  
504.282.1428  
jhunter@joinnoba.com  
www.joinnoba.com

### **North Central**

Craig James  
P.O. Box 159  
Jonesboro, La. 71251  
318.452.4885  
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com  
www.myncba.org

### **Northshore Baptist Association**

Don Pucik  
P. O. Box 7 (Mailing)  
Robert, LA 70455  
16333 Hwy. 1085 (Physical)  
Covington, LA 70433  
225.567.5086  
dpucik@northshorebaptists.net  
www.northshorebaptists.net

### **Northwest Louisiana**

Lane Moore  
5875 West 70th St.  
Shreveport, La. 71129  
318.686.5736  
lmoore@nwlba.org  
www.nwlba.org

### **Ouachita**

Mickey Hudnall  
P. O. Box 118  
Jonesville, LA 71343  
318.307.1437  
Mickey.hudnalldom@gmail.com

### **Richland**

Johnny Smith  
P. O. Box 567  
Epps, LA 71237  
318.355.4114  
johnny\_pat@bellsouth.net

### **Vernon**

Morris Goins  
620 South 3rd St.  
Leesville, La. 71446  
337.238.0440  
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com  
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org

## LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

### **Louisiana College**

Rick Brewer, President  
Box 583  
Pineville, LA 71359  
318.487.7400  
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu  
www.lacollege.edu

### **Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries**

Perry Hancock, President & CEO  
PO Box 4196  
Monroe, LA 71211-4196  
318.343.2244  
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

### ***Baptist Message***

Will Hall, Executive Editor  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.449.4345  
Toll free 800.376.7728  
editor@baptistmessage.com  
www.baptistmessage.com

### **Louisiana Baptist Foundation**

Jeff Steed, Exec. Director  
PO Box 311  
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311  
318.445.4495  
Toll free 877.523.4636  
Jeff@lbfinfo.org  
www.lbfinfo.org

## LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union**

Paul A. Allbritton, Manager  
1250 MacArthur Dr.  
Alexandria LA 71303  
318.449.4357  
Fax: 318.449.4256  
paul@LABaptistfcu.com  
www.LABaptistfcu.com

## SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

### Executive Committee

Ronnie Floyd, President & CEO  
901 Commerce Street  
Nashville, TN 37203-3699  
615.244.2355  
rfloyd@SBC.net  
www.sbc.net

### North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President  
4200 North Point Parkway  
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176  
770.410.6000  
kezell@namb.net  
www.namb.net

### GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

O. S. Hawkins, President  
2401 Cedar Springs Road  
Dallas, TX 75201-1498  
Toll free: 888.984.8433  
info@GuideStone.org  
www.GuideStone.org

### The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Russell Moore, President  
901 Commerce St., Suite 550  
Nashville, TN 37203-3696  
615.244.2495  
info@erlc.com  
www.erlc.com

### International Mission Board

Paul Chitwood, President  
3806 Monument Avenue  
Richmond, VA 23230  
804.353.0151  
pchitwood@imb.org

### Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,  
Exec.Dir/Treas.  
PO Box 830010  
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010  
205.991.8100  
Email@wmu.org  
www.wmu.com

### Lifeway Christian Resources

Ben Mandrell, President  
One Lifeway Plaza  
Nashville, TN 37234-0156  
615.251.2605  
Ben.Mandrell@Lifeway.com  
www.lifeway.com

## SBC SEMINARIES

### Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President  
3210 E. Guasti Road  
Ontario, CA 91761  
909.687.1701  
jeffiorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

### Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President  
PO Box 1889  
Wake Forest, NC 27588  
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu  
www.sebts.edu

### Midwestern

Jason Allen, President  
5001 North Oak Trafficway  
Kansas City, MO 64118  
816.414.3700, ext. 701  
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

### Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President  
2825 Lexington Road  
Louisville, KY 40280  
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu  
www.sbts.edu

### New Orleans

Jamie Dew, President  
3939 Gentilly Boulevard  
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858  
504.282.4455, ext. 3265  
JDew@NOBTS.edu  
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

### Southwestern

Adam Greenway, President  
PO Box 22040  
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040  
817.923.1921, ext. 3010  
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu  
www.swbts.edu

## BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

### **Acadian Baptist Center**

James Newsom, Director  
1202 Academy Drive  
Eunice, LA 70535  
337.457.9047  
abccamp@abccamp.com  
www.abccamp.com

### **Camp Bethany**

Vacant, Director  
PO Box 250  
Bethany, LA 71007  
318.938.1221  
campbethany@aol.com  
www.campbethany.com

### **Camp Living Waters**

Scott Mercer, Director  
21230 Living Waters Road  
Loranger LA 70446  
985.345.1831  
Fax 985.345.8153  
clw@camplivingwaters.net  
www.camplivingwaters.net

### **Clara Springs Baptist Encampment**

Jack Mills, Director  
4420 Hwy 177  
Pelican, LA 71063  
PO Box 117  
Pleasant Hill, LA 71065  
318.796.3875  
clarasprings@cp-tel.net  
www.clarasprings.com

### **Dry Creek Baptist Camp**

Todd Burnaman, Director  
PO Box 580  
Dry Creek, LA 70637  
337.328.7531  
dcbcamp@gmail.com  
www.drycreek.net

### **Friendship Baptist Encampment**

Beverly Tyler, Director  
16507 Highway 4  
Bienville, LA 71008  
318.259.9369

### **Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center**

Shawn Kaffka, Director  
2800 Harris Road  
Minden, LA 71055  
318.927.3706  
mail@harrisbaptist.com  
www.harrisbaptist.com

### **Judson Baptist Retreat Center**

Justin Busby, Director  
Retreat Center Coordinator  
10330 Peterson Road  
St Francisville, LA 70775  
225.634.7225  
888.490.8263  
retreat@bagbr.org  
www.judsonretreat.org

### **Richland Baptist Encampment**

James Hendrix, Director  
PO Box 178  
Archibald, LA 71218  
318.248.2639

### **Tall Timbers Conference Center**

Josh Bumgardner, Director  
10218 Hwy 165 South  
Forest Hill, LA 71430  
PO Box 258  
Woodworth, LA 71485  
318.445.6797  
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org  
www.talltimbersbcc.org



## RELATED MINISTRIES

### **Baptist Friendship House**

Kay Bennett, Director  
813 Elysian Fields Avenue  
New Orleans, LA 70117  
504.949.4469  
Fax 504.949.4402  
kbennettbfh@aol.com  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org  
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

### **Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)**

Ben and Cherry Blackwell  
7905 Panola St.  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
504.982.5646  
504.451.9333  
lagniappeministries@cox.net  
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

### **Lighthouse Resort Ministry**

PO Box 95  
129 Cedar Lane  
Grand Isle, LA 70358  
985.787.3410  
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com  
www.fbcgrandisle.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)  
PO Box 1177  
Ruston, LA 71273  
318.251.0065  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
1820 North Railroad Ave.  
Arcadia, LA 71001  
318.263.4822  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Rolling Hills Ministries**

David Abernathy, Director  
2695 East Texas  
Bossier City, LA 71111  
318.562.3880  
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net  
www.rollinghillsministries.com

### **Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries**

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary  
3840 Carters Ferry Road  
Zwolle, LA 71486  
318.645.6601  
tbbaptist@gmail.com  
www.tbbaptist.com

# LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

\*Indicates Missions, \*\* Indicates Satellite

## -A-

* Abundant Life	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
Acme	Acme	Other Churches
Agape'	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana Association
Aimoch	Olla	LaSalle Association
Aimwell	Aimwell	Ouachita Association
Aimwell	Zwolle	North Sabine Association
Airline	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
Airline	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
Alabama	Arcadia	Bienville Association
* Alexandria Korean	Alexandria	CenLa Association
Alford Heights	Many	Sabine Association
Alpine First	Pineville	CenLa Association
Alto	Rayville	Richland Association
Ames Boulevard	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist Association
Amiable	Glenmora	Mt Olive Association
Amite	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana Association
Angie	Angie	Washington Association
Ansley	Ruston	North Central Baptist Association
Antioch	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Antioch	Florien	Sabine Association
Antioch	Mansfield	DeSoto Association
Antioch	Minden	Webster Claiborne Association
Antioch	Slagle	Vernon Baptist Association
Antioch	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist Association
Antioch	Vinton	Carey Association
Antioch	West Monroe	Richland Association
* Arabic Bible Church of NOLA	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist Association
Arkadelphia	Pitkin	Beauregard Association
Ascension	Gonzales	Baton Rouge Association
Ashland	Ashland	Natchitoches Association
Atlanta	Atlanta	North Central Baptist Association

## -B-

* Baldwin	Baldwin	Gulf Coast Association
Ban Suk Korean	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
Banks Springs	Columbia	Caldwell Association
Baptist Bible Fellowship	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Barataria	Lafitte	New Orleans Baptist Association
Barksdale	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
Baskin	Baskin	Deer Creek Association
Bay Springs	Chopin	Natchitoches Association
Bayou	Slidell	Northshore Baptist Association
Bayou Des Glaises	Moreauville	Louisiana Association
Bayou DuLarge	Metairie	Bayou Baptist Association
Bayou Jack	Morrow	Louisiana Association
Bayou L'Ourse	Amelia	Bayou Baptist Association
* Bayou Life Church	Cottonport	Louisiana Association
Bayou Macon	Gilbert	Deer Creek Association
Bayou Oaks	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Bayou Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge Association
Bayou Rouge	Evergreen	Louisiana Association
Bayou Sorrel	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge Association
Bayou Vista	Morgan City	Gulf Coast Association
Beauregard Friendship	DeRidder	Beauregard Association
Beauregard Memorial	Longville	Beauregard Association
Beaver Creek	Oakdale	Mt Olive Association
Bedico	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist Association
Beech Creek	Tullos	North Central Baptist Association
Beech Springs	Minden	Webster Claiborne Association
Beech Springs	Quitman	North Central Baptist Association
Belcher	Belcher	Northwest Louisiana Association
Belfair	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
Bellaire	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
** Bellaire South Campus	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
Belle Park	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana Association
Belle River	Pierre Part	Gulf Coast Association
Bellevue	Jena	LaSalle Association
Bellevue Road	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana Association
Bellview	Columbia	Caldwell Association
Bellview	Westlake	Carey Association
Bellwood	Provencal	Natchitoches Association

Benson	Converse	DeSoto Association
Bentley	Bentley	Big Creek Association
* Berean	Crowley	Acadia Association
Berean	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Berean	Rayville	Other Churches
Bethany	Bethany	Northwest Louisiana Association
Bethany	Columbia	Caldwell Association
Bethany	Marthaville	Natchitoches Association
Bethany	Newellton	Delta Association
Bethany of Baywood	Clinton	William Wallace Association
Bethel	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
Bethel	Bourg	Bayou Baptist Association
Bethel	Colfax	Big Creek Association
Bethel	Coushatta	Red River Association
Bethel	Franklinton	Washington Association
Bethel	Kentwood	Two Rivers Association
Bethel	Lillie	Concord Union Association
Bethel	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana Association
Bethel	Pitkin	Mt Olive Association
Bethel	Rayville	Richland Association
Bethel	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Bethel	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Bethel Baptist Worship Center	Morganza	Baton Rouge Association
Bethel Church Now	Vidalia	Other Churches
Bethel Korean	Lafayette	Evangeline Association
Bethel Metropolitan	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Bethel Ministries	Jennings	Carey Association
Bethesda Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Bethlehem	Albany	Northshore Baptist Association
Bethlehem	Mangham	Richland Association
Bethlehem	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon Association
Bethlehem	Winnfield	North Central Baptist Association
* Bethlehem Hispanic	Ruston	Concord Union Association
Bethlehem Missionary	Reserve	New Orleans Baptist Association
Bethsadia	Many	North Sabine Association
Bethsaida	Ida	Northwest Louisiana Association
Beulah	Cheneyville	Louisiana Association
Beulah	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Beulah	Mansfield	DeSoto Association
Beulah	Many	Sabine Association
Beulah	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon Association
Beulah	Winnfield	Big Creek Association
Beulah Land	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana Association
Big Cane	Morrow	Louisiana Association
Big Creek	Pollock	Big Creek Association
Big Creek	Winnfield	North Central Baptist Association
Big Hammock	Hineston	Vernon Baptist Association
Big Island	Deville	CenLa Association
Bird's Creek	Harrisonburg	Ouachita Association
Bistineau	Heflin	Webster Claiborne Association
Blood River	Albany	Northshore Baptist Association
Bluff Creek	Clinton	William Wallace Association
Bob	Pollock	Big Creek Association
* Body of Christ Church	Baker	William Wallace Association
Boeuf River	Rayville	Richland Association
Boeuf River	Winnsboro	Deer Creek Association
Bogue Chitto	Mount Hermon	Washington Association
Bogue Chitto Heights	Franklinton	Washington Association
Bogue Falaya	Folsom	Northshore Baptist Association
Bonita	Bonita	Morehouse Association
Bonita Road	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
** Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
Bonner Creek	Franklinton	Washington Association
Bosco	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Bougere	Vidalia	Delta Association
Bourg	Bourg	Bayou Baptist Association
Briarwood	Franklinton	Washington Association
Briarwood	Saline	Natchitoches Association
Bridge City	Bridge City	New Orleans Baptist Association
Bridgedale	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
Broadacres	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Broadmoor	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
* Broadmoor Espanol Bossier City	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
* Broadmoor Hispanic Mission	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Brookwood	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Brownfields	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
Brushy Creek Missionary	Bancroft	Beauregard Association
* Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Bryceland	Bienville Association

-C-

Caddo Prairie	Ida	Northwest Louisiana Association
Calcasieu	Glenmora	Mt Olive Association
Calcasieu Bethany	Lake Charles	Carey Association
* Calumet Replant	Patterson	Gulf Coast Association
Calvary	Alexandria	CenLa Association
Calvary	Church Point	Acadia Association
Calvary	Forest Hill	Mt Olive Association
Calvary	Gilbert	Deer Creek Association
Calvary	Homer	Webster Claiborne Association
Calvary	Lafayette	Evangeline Association
Calvary	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Calvary	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Calvary	Mangham	Richland Association
Calvary	Mansfield	DeSoto Association
Calvary	Many	North Sabine Association
Calvary	Merryville	Beauregard Association
Calvary	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Calvary	Natchitoches	Natchitoches Association
Calvary	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Calvary	Ruston	Concord Union Association
Calvary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Calvary	Slidell	Northshore Baptist Association
Calvary	Springhill	Webster Claiborne Association
Calvary	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist Association
Calvary	Tullos	North Central Baptist Association
Calvary	Ville Platte	Louisiana Association
* Calvary East	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist Association
Calvary Heights	Jena	LaSalle Association
Calvary Korean	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Calvary Of Gardner	Boyce	CenLa Association
** Calvary Woodworth	Woodworth	CenLa Association
Cameron First	Cameron	Carey Association
Camp Creek	Spearsville	Concord Union Association
Canaan	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Canaan	Spearsville	Concord Union Association
* Canal Blvd Deaf	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
Cane Brake	Lottie	Baton Rouge Association
Caney Lake	Chatham	North Central Baptist Association
* Carlyss Community Church	Sulphur	Carey Association
Carlyss First	Sulphur	Carey Association
Carmel	Mansfield	DeSoto Association
Carmel	Pineville	CenLa Association
Carolina	Saline	Bienville Association
Carroll	Walker	Eastern Louisiana Association
Carrollton Avenue	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Carson	Zwolle	North Sabine Association
Castor	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Cedar of Archibald, Inc.	Archibald	Richland Association
Cedar Crest	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Cedar Grove	Lecompte	CenLa Association
Cedar Grove	Robeline	North Sabine Association
Cedar Hill	Grand Cane	DeSoto Association
Cedarcrest	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
Celebration Church (SBC)	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Celebration Hispanic Church	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Celebration Kenner Campus	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Celebration Lower St. Bernard	Violet	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Celebration Mandeville	Covington	Northshore Baptist Association
** Celebration New Orleans East	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
* Celebration of Slidell	Metairie	Northshore Baptist Association
** Celebration River Parishes Campus	LaPlace	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Celebration St Bernard Campus	Arabi	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Celebration Westbank Campus	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist Association
Center Point	Hodge	North Central Baptist Association
Center Point	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Centerville	St Landry	Louisiana Association
Central	Gonzales	Eastern Louisiana Association
Central	Robeline	Natchitoches Association
Central	Springhill	Webster Claiborne Association
Central	Sulphur	Carey Association
Chappapeela	Amite	Two Rivers Association
Chase	Chase	Deer Creek Association
Cheniery	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Cherry Grove	Dry Creek	Beauregard Association
Cherry Ridge	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
Chesbrough	Kentwood	Other Churches
* Chinese	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association

* Chinese Church	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Choupique	Sulphur	Carey Association
Christ	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist Association
Christ	Houma	Bayou Baptist Association
Christ Church	Lafayette	Evangeline Association
** Christ Church - Abbeville	Lafayette	Acadia Association
** Christ Church Opelousas	Lafayette	Evangeline Association
** Christ Church, Duson	Lafayette	Baton Rouge Association
Christ Covenant Church	Baton Rouge	Eastern Louisiana Association
Christ's Community	Denham Springs	Sabine Association
Christian	Florien	New Orleans Baptist Association
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	Gretna	Natchitoches Association
Christian Harmony	Natchitoches	New Orleans Baptist Association
* Christian Light	New Orleans	Northeast Louisiana Association
ChristWay Church of Monroe, LA., Inc.	Monroe	Evangeline Association
* Church Acadiana	Youngsville	Baton Rouge Association
** Church at Park Forest	Addis	Baton Rouge Association
Church of Life Baptist Fellowship	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
* Church of Life Fellowship	Prairieville	Baton Rouge Association
* Church of Shiloh	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
** Church of the Nations	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
* Circle	Baker	Baton Rouge Association
* City of Hope Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Clarence	Clarence	Natchitoches Association
Clarion Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Clark Springs	Eros	Northeast Louisiana Association
Clayton	Clayton	Delta Association
Clifton	Franklinton	Washington Association
Cloutierville	Cloutierville	Natchitoches Association
Cloverdale	Alexandria	CenLa Association
Coax	Baskin	Deer Creek Association
Coburn	Hammond	Northshore Baptist Association
Cold Springs	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist Association
Coldwater	Natchitoches	Natchitoches Association
Colfax	Colfax	Big Creek Association
Coliseum Place	River Ridge	New Orleans Baptist Association
College Drive	Pineville	CenLa Association
Collins Boulevard	Covington	Northshore Baptist Association
Columbia Heights	Columbia	Caldwell Association
Colyell	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana Association
Comite	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
Community	Greensburg	Baton Rouge Association
Community	Lafayette	Evangeline Association
Community	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Community Bible	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
Community Chapel Church	Abbeville	Evangeline Association
* Community Church of Springfield	Springfield	Eastern Louisiana Association
Comrade	Temple	Vernon Baptist Association
Connect Church Algiers	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Conway	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Cook	Ruston	Concord Union Association
Cooper	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Corinth	Winnfield	North Central Baptist Association
Cornerstone	Bogalusa	Washington Association
Cornerstone	Houma	Bayou Baptist Association
Cornerstone	Jennings	Carey Association
Cornerstone	Oakdale	Mt Olive Association
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Coteau	Houma	Bayou Baptist Association
* Coteau Holmes	Saint Martinville	Evangeline Association
Cotile	Boyce	CenLa Association
Countryside	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana Association
Countryside	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Countryside	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist Association
Courtableau	Port Barre	Baton Rouge Association
Covenant	Slidell	Northshore Baptist Association
Creekside	Loranger	Northshore Baptist Association
* Crescent City Rock Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
Creston	Natchitoches	Natchitoches Association
Crestview	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Crews New Salem	Montgomery	North Central Baptist Association
* Cristo para Todos - Iglesia Bautista	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist Association
Crockett Point	Crowville	Deer Creek Association
* Cross Brand Cowboy Church	Loranger	Northshore Baptist Association
Cross Branded Cowboy Church	Pineville	CenLa Association
* Cross Creek Cowboy Church	Zachary	Baton Rouge Association
* Cross Culture Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Cross Point	Benton	Northwest Louisiana Association
Cross Roads	Farmerville	Concord Union Association

Cross Roads  
 Cross Roads  
 Cross Roads  
 Crossgate First  
 CrossPoint  
 Crosspoint Church  
 CrossPoint Ministries Inc  
 Crossroad Fellowship  
 Crossroads  
 Crossroads  
 Crossroads Church  
 Crossroads Fellowship at Gardner  
 Crystal Springs  
 Culbertson  
 \* Cypremort Point  
 Cypress  
 Cypress  
 Cypress  
 Cypress Creek  
 Cypress Springs

**-D-**

Darlington  
 Davis Crossing  
 DaySpring Ministry  
 Dean  
 \* Delacroix Hope  
 \* Deliverance  
 DeQuincy First  
 Des Allemands  
 \* Desire Fellowship  
 Diamond  
 Dixie  
 Dodson First  
 Don Avenue  
 Douglas Avenue  
 Dowell  
 Downsview  
 Dry Creek  
 Dunbarton  
 Dunn  
 Dutchtown

**-E-**

East Fork  
 East Jena  
 East Leesville  
 East Ridge  
 East Winnfield  
 Eastside  
 Eastside  
 Eastside  
 Eastwood  
 Ebenezer  
 Ebenezer  
 Ebenezer  
 Ebenezer  
 Edgewater  
 \* El Camino  
 \* El Renuevo Mission  
 Elizabeth  
 Elizabeth Memorial  
 Ellerbe  
 Elm Grove  
 Elton First  
 Elwood  
 \* Emanuel Hispanic Mission  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel  
 Emmanuel

Grayson  
 Marthaville  
 Tullos  
 Robert  
 Baton Rouge  
 Cut Off  
 West Monroe  
 Amite  
 Jena  
 Vinton  
 Hammond  
 Boyce  
 Anacoco  
 Farmerville  
 New Iberia  
 Benton  
 Robeline  
 West Monroe  
 Dodson  
 Gibbsland

Greensburg  
 Glenmora  
 Ruston  
 Marion  
 St Bernard  
 New Orleans  
 DeQuincy  
 Des Allemands  
 New Orleans  
 DeRidder  
 Sieper  
 Dodson  
 Denham Springs  
 Baton Rouge  
 Pleasant Hill  
 Downsview  
 Dry Creek  
 Ferriday  
 Delhi  
 Prairieville

Kentwood  
 Jena  
 Leesville  
 Lake Charles  
 Joyce  
 Ponchatoula  
 Rayville  
 Zachary  
 Haughton  
 Florien  
 Hammond  
 Jonesboro  
 Trout  
 New Orleans  
 Metairie  
 Lafayette  
 Elizabeth  
 Branch  
 Shreveport  
 Bossier City  
 Elton  
 Forest Hill  
 DeRidder  
 Alexandria  
 Denham Springs  
 Eunice  
 Lake Charles  
 Mansfield  
 Minden  
 Monroe  
 Natchitoches  
 Oakdale  
 Ruston

Caldwell Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Other Churches  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 Other Churches  
 Two Rivers Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Carey Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Gulf Coast Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Bienville Association

Two Rivers Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Other Churches  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Richland Association  
 Baton Rouge Association

Two Rivers Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Other Churches  
 Richland Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Sabine Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Carey Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Carey Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Concord Union Association

Emmanuel  
Emmanuel  
Emmanuel  
Emmanuel of Hurricane Community  
Emmanuel Of Pleasant Hill  
\* Emmanuel Hispanic  
Emmaus  
Enon  
Enterprise  
Eola  
\* Epiphany Missionary  
Epps  
Erath  
Erwinville  
Esler  
Esther  
Ethel  
Eunice Cornerstone Church  
Eureka  
Evangeline  
Evangelistic  
Evans Creek  
Evergreen  
Evergreen Missionary

Shreveport  
Vinton  
Vivian  
Arcadia  
Marthaville  
Monroe  
Tickfaw  
Franklinton  
Farmerville  
Bunkie  
New Orleans  
Epps  
Erath  
Erwinville  
Pineville  
Abbeville  
Ethel  
Eunice  
Delhi  
Wildsville  
New Orleans  
Pearl River  
Bernice  
Lake Charles

Northwest Louisiana Association  
Carey Association  
Northwest Louisiana Association  
Webster Claiborne Association  
North Sabine Association  
Northeast Louisiana Association  
Northshore Baptist Association  
Washington Association  
Concord Union Association  
Louisiana Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
Bayou Macon Association  
Evangeline Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
CenLa Association  
Evangeline Association  
William Wallace Association  
Acadia Association  
Deer Creek Association  
Ouachita Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
Northshore Baptist Association  
Concord Union Association  
Carey Association

**-F-**

\*\* Fair Park at Good Hope Rd.  
Fair Park  
Fairfield  
Fairview  
\* Faith & Glory Missionary  
Faith  
Faith  
Faith  
Faith  
Faith  
Faith  
Faith  
Faith Baptist Fellowship  
\* Faith Church  
\* Faith Church  
\* Faith Is The Victory  
False River  
Family of Faith  
Family of Grace Church  
\*\* Family of Grace South  
Feliciana  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship  
Fellowship of Central  
Fellowship Church  
Fenton  
Ferry Lake  
Fifth Ward  
\* Filadelfia  
\* Filipino-American Fellowship Church  
Fillmore  
First, Abbeville  
First, Albany  
First, Amelia  
First, Amite  
First, Anacoco  
First, Arcadia  
First, Archibald  
First, Avondale  
First, Baker  
First, Basile  
First, Bastrop  
First, Baton Rouge  
First, Belle Chasse  
First, Benton

West Monroe  
West Monroe  
Colfax  
Coushatta  
New Orleans  
Baker  
Bastrop  
Clayton  
Livingston  
Livonia  
RAGLEY  
Tioga  
Shreveport  
Franklinton  
New Orleans  
Harvey  
Ventress  
Baton Rouge  
Alexandria  
  
Clinton  
Benton  
Columbia  
Converse  
Dubach  
Dubberly  
Mansfield  
Oak Grove  
Quitman  
Trout  
Greenwell Springs  
Prairieville  
Fenton  
Oil City  
Marksville  
Ruston  
Baton Rouge  
Princeton  
Abbeville  
Albany  
Amelia  
Amite  
Anacoco  
Arcadia  
Archibald  
Avondale  
Baker  
Basile  
Bastrop  
Baton Rouge  
Belle Chasse  
Benton

Northeast Louisiana Association  
Northeast Louisiana Association  
Big Creek Association  
Red River Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
Morehouse Association  
Ouachita Association  
Eastern Louisiana Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
Beauregard Association  
CenLa Association  
Northwest Louisiana Association  
Washington Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
CenLa Association  
CenLa Association  
William Wallace Association  
Northwest Louisiana Association  
Caldwell Association  
North Sabine Association  
Concord Union Association  
Webster Claiborne Association  
DeSoto Association  
Morehouse Association  
North Central Baptist Association  
LaSalle Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
Carey Association  
Northwest Louisiana Association  
Louisiana Association  
Concord Union Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
Northwest Louisiana Association  
Evangeline Association  
Northshore Baptist Association  
Gulf Coast Association  
Two Rivers Association  
Vernon Baptist Association  
Bienville Association  
Richland Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
William Wallace Association  
Acadia Association  
Morehouse Association  
Baton Rouge Association  
New Orleans Baptist Association  
Northwest Louisiana Association

First, Bernice	Bernice	Concord Union Association
First, Bienville	Bienville	Bienville Association
First, Blanchard	Blanchard	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Bogalusa	Bogalusa	Washington Association
First, Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Boyce	Boyce	CenLa Association
First, Broussard	Broussard	Evangeline Association
First, Bunkie	Bunkie	Louisiana Association
First, Calhoun	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana Association
First, Calvin	Calvin	North Central Baptist Association
First, Carencro	Carencro	Evangeline Association
First, Castor	Castor	Bienville Association
First, Chalmette	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Chataignier	Chataignier	Acadia Association
First, Chatham	Chatham	North Central Baptist Association
First, Choudrant	Choudrant	Concord Union Association
First, Clinton	Clinton	William Wallace Association
First, Columbia	Columbia	Caldwell Association
First, Converse	Converse	North Sabine Association
First, Coushatta	Coushatta	Red River Association
First, Covington	Covington	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Crowley	Crowley	Acadia Association
First, Crowville	Crowville	Deer Creek Association
First, Delcambre	Delcambre	Evangeline Association
First, Delhi	Delhi	Richland Association
First, Denham Springs	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana Association
First, DeRidder	DeRidder	Beauregard Association
First, Destrehan	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Doyline	Doyline	Webster Claiborne Association
First, Dry Prong	Dry Prong	Big Creek Association
First, Dubach	Dubach	Concord Union Association
First, Dupont	Dupont	Louisiana Association
First, Eros	Eros	North Central Baptist Association
First, Eunice	Eunice	Acadia Association
First, Evangeline	Evangeline	Acadia Association
First, Farmerville	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
First, Ferriday	Ferriday	Delta Association
First, Florian	Florian	Sabine Association
First, Folsom	Folsom	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Franklin	Franklin	Gulf Coast Association
First, Franklinton	Franklinton	Washington Association
First, French Settlement	French Settlement	Eastern Louisiana Association
First, Gibsland	Gibsland	Bienville Association
First, Gilbert	Gilbert	Deer Creek Association
First, Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Gonzales	Gonzales	Baton Rouge Association
FBC, Grand Isle	Grand Isle	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Greensburg	Greensburg	Two Rivers Association
First, Greenwood	Greenwood	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Gretna	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Gueydan	Gueydan	Acadia Association
First, Hammond	Hammond	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Harahan	Harahan	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Ouachita Association
First, Haughton	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Haynesville	Haynesville	Webster Claiborne Association
First, Holden	Holden	Eastern Louisiana Association
First, Homer	Homer	Webster Claiborne Association
First, Hornbeck	Hornbeck	Sabine Association
First, Houma	Houma	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Independence	Independence	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Iota	Iota	Acadia Association
First, Jackson	Jackson	William Wallace Association
First, Jeanerette	Jeanerette	Evangeline Association
First, Jena	Jena	LaSalle Association
First, Jonesboro	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist Association
First, Jonesville	Jonesville	Ouachita Association
First, Longstreet	Keatchie	DeSoto Association
First, Keithville	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Kentwood	Kentwood	Two Rivers Association
First, Kilbourne	Kilbourne	Bayou Macon Association
First, Krotz Springs	Krotz Springs	Baton Rouge Association
First, Lafayette	Lafayette	Evangeline Association
First, Lake Providence	Lake Providence	Bayou Macon Association
First, LaPlace	LaPlace	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, LaRose	Larose	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Lecompte	Lecompte	CenLa Association
First, Livingston	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana Association



First, Lockport	Lockport	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Logansport	Logansport	DeSoto Association
First, Longville	Longville	Beauregard Association
First, Luling	Luling	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Madisonville	Madisonville	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Mamou	Mamou	Acadia Association
First, Mandeville	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Mansfield	MANSFIELD	DeSoto Association
First, Many	Many	Sabine Association
First, Maringouin	Maringouin	Baton Rouge Association
First, Marion	Marion	Concord Union Association
First, Marrero	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Marthaville	Marthaville	Natchitoches Association
First, Melville	Melville	Louisiana Association
First, Merryville	Merryville	Beauregard Association
First, Milton	Milton	Evangeline Association
First, Minden	Minden	Webster Claiborne Association
First, Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
First, Montgomery	Montgomery	Big Creek Association
First, Morgan City	Morgan City	Gulf Coast Association
First, Napoleonville	Napoleonville	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Natchitoches Association
First, New Iberia	New Iberia	Evangeline Association
First, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, New Roads	New Roads	Baton Rouge Association
First, Newellton	Newellton	Delta Association
First, Norco	Norco	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Oak Grove	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon Association
First, Oakdale	Oakdale	Mt Olive Association
First, Oil City	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Olla	Olla	LaSalle Association
First, Opelousas	Opelousas	Acadia Association
First, Patterson	Patterson	Gulf Coast Association
First, Pearl River	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Pine Prairie	Pine Prairie	Mt Olive Association
First, Pineville	Pineville	CenLa Association
First, Pitkin	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist Association
First, Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge Association
First, Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine Association
First, Pollock	Pollock	Big Creek Association
First, Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Port Allen	Port Allen	Baton Rouge Association
First, Port Barre	Port Barre	Acadia Association
First, Princeton	Princeton	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Provencal	Provencal	Natchitoches Association
First, Raceland	Raceland	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Rayne	Rayne	Acadia Association
First, Rayville	Rayville	Richland Association
First, Reserve	Reserve	Baton Rouge Association
First, Ringgold	Ringgold	Bienville Association
First, Robeline	Robeline	Natchitoches Association
First, Roseland	Roseland	Two Rivers Association
First, Ruston	Ruston	Concord Union Association
First, St Francisville	Saint Francisville	William Wallace Association
First, Scott	Scott	Evangeline Association
First, Shreveport	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Sibley	Sibley	Webster Claiborne Association
First, Sicily Island	Sicily Island	Ouachita Association
First, Simmesport	Simmesport	Louisiana Association
First, Simsboro	Simsboro	Concord Union Association
First, Slaughter	Slaughter	William Wallace Association
First, Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Sondheimer	Sondheimer	Bayou Macon Association
First, Spearsville	Spearsville	Concord Union Association
First, Springfield	Springfield	Northshore Baptist Association
First, Sterlington	Sterlington	Northeast Louisiana Association
First, Sunset	Sunset	Acadia Association
Swartz First Baptist	Swartz	Northeast Louisiana Association
First, Tallulah	Tallulah	Madison Association
First, Thibodaux	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist Association
First, Tullos	Tullos	LaSalle Association
First, Urania	Urania	LaSalle Association
First, Vidalia	Vidalia	Delta Association
First, Ville Platte	Ville Platte	Acadia Association
First, Vivian	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana Association
First, Waggaman	Waggaman	New Orleans Baptist Association
First, Waterproof	Waterproof	Delta Association
First, West Monroe	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
First, Westwego	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist Association

First, White Castle  
 First, Wilson  
 First, Winnfield  
 First, Winnsboro  
 First, Wisner  
 First, Youngsville  
 First, Zachary  
 First, Zwolle  
 First Of Ball  
 First of Berwick  
 First of Cotton Valley  
 First of Gramercy  
 First of Head of Island  
 First of Leesville  
 First of Lydia  
 First of Tickfaw  
 First Pecan Island  
 First Sun  
 First, Addis  
 First, Central  
 \* First  
 First Community Antioch  
 First Community Church  
 First Ft Jesup  
 First Haitian  
 \* First Korean  
 First Lone Pine  
 First Mt Nebo  
 First Spanish American  
 First Sulphur  
 First Waverly  
 \*\* First West Calhoun  
 \*\* First West Fairbanks  
 \* First Zo  
 Fish Bayou  
 Fisher  
 Flactor  
 Flowers Landing  
 Ford Park  
 \* Ford Street  
 Fordoche  
 Forest  
 \* Forest Bautista Mission  
 Forest Hill  
 Fort Necessity  
 Fort Road Oak Grove  
 Foster Road  
 Franklin Avenue  
 Free Mission  
 Freedom  
 Freedom Church of Bossier City  
 Freedom Rest  
 French Corner  
 Friendship  
 Friendship  
 Friendship  
 Friendship  
 Friendship  
 Friendship  
 Frierson  
 \* Fruitful Korean  
 Fryeburg  
 \* Fuente De Agua Viva  
 Full Faith Christian  
 Full Throttle Church Acadiana LLC  
 Fullerton

# -G-

Galilee  
 Galilee  
 Gambrell  
 Gandy  
 \* Garden City Church  
 Gateway  
 Gentilly  
 Georgetown  
 Germantown  
 Gethsemane

White Castle  
 Wilson  
 Winnfield  
 Winnsboro  
 Wisner  
 Youngsville  
 Zachary  
 Zwolle  
 Ball  
 Berwick  
 Cotton Valley  
 Gramercy  
 Fr Settlement  
 Leesville  
 Lydia  
 Tickfaw  
 Abbeville  
 Sun  
 Addis  
 Baton Rouge  
 Venice  
 Lutchier  
 Mansfield  
 Many  
 Gretna  
 Metairie  
 St Landry  
 Jena  
 New Orleans  
 Sulphur  
 Delhi  
 West Monroe  
 West Monroe  
 Bossier City  
 Winnsboro  
 Fisher  
 Slagle  
 Newellton  
 Shreveport  
 Lake Charles  
 Fordoche  
 Forest  
 Epps  
 Forest Hill  
 Fort Necessity  
 Winnsboro  
 Baton Rouge  
 New Orleans  
 New Orleans  
 Pitkin  
 Bossier City  
 Anacoco  
 Ponchatoula  
 Amite  
 Baker  
 Baskin  
 Bienville  
 Many  
 Pine Prairie  
 Frierson  
 Metairie  
 Heflin  
 Natalbany  
 Ponchatoula  
 Maurice  
 Pitkin

Baton Rouge Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Gulf Coast Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Washington Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 Madison Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Sabine Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Delta Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Carey Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Bienville Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Other Churches  
 Evangeline Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association

Vernon Baptist Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Other Churches  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Baton Rouge Association

Gethsemane  
 Getsemani Hispanic  
 Gibson  
 Gillis First  
 Glade Branch  
 Glen Oaks  
 Glenmora  
 Gloster  
 God's Vineyard  
 Goldonna  
 Good Hope  
 Good Hope  
 Good Hope  
 Good Hope  
 Good News  
 Good Pine  
 Good Shepherd Hispanic  
 Goodwill  
 Gorum  
 Gospel  
 Gospel Light Baptist  
 Grace  
 Grace  
 Grace  
 Grace  
 Grace  
 Grace  
 Grace of Bossier City  
 Grace Community  
 Grace Community  
 Grace Community of Iota  
 \* Grace Community Carlyss Church  
 Grace Community Church  
 \* Grace Community Church  
 \*\* Grace Community Fellowship  
 Grace Community Lighthouse  
 Grace Covenant  
 Grace Fellowship  
 Grace Memorial  
 \* Grace Point  
 Graceworks Church  
 Grand Caillou  
 Grand Cane  
 Grand Ecore Road  
 Grand Lake Community Church  
 Grangeville  
 Gravel Hill  
 Grawood  
 Gray  
 Gray's Creek  
 Grayson  
 \* Greater New Antioch  
 Greater New Galilee, Inc  
 \* Greater New Jerusalem  
 \* Greater New Orleans Chinese Church  
 \* Greater St Peter  
 Greater Third Zion  
 Green  
 Green Oak  
 Greenacres  
 Greenlaw  
 Greenwell Springs  
 Grosse Tete  
 \* Gulf Coast

#### -H-

Hackberry First  
 \* Hahnville  
 Haile  
 Hargis  
 Harmon  
 Harmony  
 Harmony  
 Harmony  
 Harmony Cove  
 Harmony Grove  
 \* Harvest Church  
 \* Haven

Shreveport  
 New Orleans  
 Gibson  
 Lake Charles  
 Pitkin  
 Baton Rouge  
 Glenmora  
 Gloster  
 Baton Rouge  
 Goldonna  
 Anacoco  
 Natchez  
 Pineville  
 Singer  
 Destrehan  
 Jena  
 Metairie  
 Oak Grove  
 Chopin  
 Glenmora  
 Shreveport  
 Baton Rouge  
 Cloutierville  
 Goldonna  
 Jonesville  
 Monroe  
 Haughton  
 Baton Rouge  
 Mandeville  
 Iota  
 Singer  
  
 New Orleans  
 Chauvin  
 Krotz Springs  
 West Monroe  
 Independence  
 Slidell  
 Destrehan  
 Prairieville  
 Dulac  
 Grand Cane  
 Natchitoches  
 Lake Charles  
 Pine Grove  
 Pitkin  
 Keithville  
 Jefferson  
 Denham Springs  
 Grayson  
 Monroe  
 Baton Rouge  
 Mandeville  
 New Orleans  
 Westwego  
 Ponchatoula  
 Oak Grove  
 Merryville  
 Bastrop  
 Kentwood  
 Greenwell Springs  
 Grosse Tete  
 Golden Meadow

Hackberry  
 Hahnville  
 Marion  
 Montgomery  
 Coushatta  
 Delhi  
 Glenmora  
 Provencal  
 Florian  
 Dodson  
 New Orleans  
 Baton Rouge

Northwest Louisiana Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Other Churches  
 Beauregard Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Carey Association  
 Other Churches  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Carey Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association

Carey Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Red River Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Sabine Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Other Churches

Hayes First  
 Haynes Avenue  
 Hays Creek  
 Heart of Worship  
 Hebron  
 Hebron  
 Hebron  
 Hebron  
 Hebron  
 Hebron  
 Heflin  
 Hegwood  
 Heritage  
 Herringville  
 Hessmer  
 Hickory Grove  
 Hico  
 Highland  
 Highland  
 Highland  
 \* Highland Laotian  
 Highland Park  
 Hill  
 Hill Memorial  
 Hill Ridge  
 Hillcrest  
 Hillsdale  
 Hilltop  
 His Church in Pineville  
 \* Historic St. Paul  
 Hodge  
 Holloway  
 Holly Grove  
 Holly Ridge  
 Holly Springs  
 Holmesville  
 Holum  
 Holy Anointed House of Prayer  
 \* Holy Nation Church  
 Homewood  
 \* Hope Church  
 Hopewell  
 Hopewell  
 Hopewell  
 Hopewell Community  
 Horseshoe  
 Hosanna  
 \* House of Prayer  
 Houston River  
 Hudson Creek  
 Humble  
 Hunter Magnolia  
 Hurricane Creek  
 Hurricane Creek

-I-

Iatt  
 Ida  
 \* Iglesia Agua Viva  
 Iglesia Bautista Betel  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Bethel de Kenner  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas  
 \* Iglesia Bautista De Ames Blvd  
 \* Iglesia Bautista del Calvario  
 Iglesia Bautista Ebenezzer  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Gracia & Restauracion  
 Iglesia Bautista Hispana El Calvario  
 Iglesia Bautista Hispana Emmanuel  
 Iglesia Bautista Hispana LaVina  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Horeb  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Horeb Chalmette  
 Iglesia Bautista Jehova Jireh  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Jesucristo Para Las Naciones  
 \* Iglesia Bautista La Vina, Westwego  
 Iglesia Bautista Latina El Calvario  
 \* Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida  
 \* Iglesia Celebration  
 \* Iglesia Cristo Redentor

Hayes  
 Shreveport  
 Franklinton  
 Pineville  
 Bernice  
 Bush  
 Columbia  
 Denham Springs  
 Dry Prong  
 Kinder  
 Heflin  
 Epps  
 Shreveport  
 Lake Providence  
 Hessmer  
 Coushatta  
 Dubach  
 Bogalusa  
 New Iberia  
 West Monroe  
 New Iberia  
 Monroe  
 Oak Grove  
 Ferriday  
 Winnsboro  
 Franklinton  
 Amite  
 DeRidder  
 Pineville  
 Fenton  
 Hodge  
 Deville  
 Wisner  
 Rayville  
 Homer  
 Downsview  
 Grayson  
 New Orleans  
 Lake Charles  
 Alexandria  
 Bush  
 Center Point  
 Pitkin  
 Spearsville  
 DeRidder  
 Mer Rouge  
 Ball  
 Baton Rouge  
 Sulphur  
 Colfax  
 Elizabeth  
 Mansfield  
 Dodson  
 Jena

Atlanta  
 Ida  
 Pearl River  
 Bernice  
 Kenner  
 Slidell  
 Marrero  
 Shreveport  
 Shreveport  
 Kenner  
 Kenner  
 Kenner  
 Kenner  
 Gretna  
 Gretna  
 Duson  
 Kenner  
 Kenner  
 Morgan City  
 Arcadia  
 Metairie  
 Mandeville

Carey Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Washington Association  
 Other Churches  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Richland Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Red River Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Washington Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Delta Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Washington Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Carey Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Richland Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Other Churches  
 Carey Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 LaSalle Association

Big Creek Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Gulf Coast Association  
 Bienville Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association

- \* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur
- Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino
- \* Iglesia Nueva Vida
- \* Iglesia Nueva Vida Forest Hill
- \* Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata
- Immanuel
- Immanuel
- Immanuel
- Immanuel Community Church
- In His Hands
- Indian Mound
- Indian Village
- Indian Village Community Church
- Iowa First
- Irish Channel Christian Fellowship
- Isabel
- Istrouma
- \* Istrouma Espanol
- \*\* Istrouma, Ascension

**-J-**

- Jamestown
- Jefferson
- \* Jefferson Baptist Hispanic Church
- Jenkins Memorial
- Jennings First
- Jerusalem
- Jerusalem
- \* Jesus-The Ctr of Prosperity Teaching Min
- Johnson Bayou
- Journey Church
- Journey Church of DeQuincy
- Judson

**-K-**

- Kaplan
- Kedron
- Kelly
- Killian First
- Kinder First
- \* Kingdom Life Fellowship
- \* Kingdom of God Church
- Kingston
- Kingston Road
- Kingsville
- Kisatchie
- Koran
- Korean Agape
- Korean Of Baton Rouge

**-L-**

- Lafayette Korean
- Lake Arthur First
- Lake Charles First
- Lake Cove
- Lake Lilly
- Lake Martin
- Lake St John Community
- \* Lakefront Community Church
- Lakeshore
- Lakeshore Church
- \*\* Lakeshore Espanol
- Lakeside
- Lakeside
- Lakeside
- Lakeside
- Lakeview
- Lakeview
- Lamar
- Lamourie
- Lane's Ferry
- Lanier
- \* Larose Hispanic
- Larto
- Latanache
- Laurel Heights

- Sulphur
- Farmerville
- New Iberia
- Forest Hill
- Eunice
- Central
- Hammond
- Morgan City
- New Orleans
- Baton Rouge
- Greenwell Springs
- Kinder
- Calhoun
- Iowa
- New Orleans
- Bogalusa
- Baton Rouge
- Baton Rouge
- Prairieville

- Jamestown
- Baton Rouge
- Baton Rouge
- Saint Martinville
- Jennings
- Calhoun
- Hammond
- Slidell
- Cameron
- Pineville
- DeQuincy
- Walker

- Kaplan
- Amite
- Kelly
- Springfield
- Kinder
- Houma
- Shreveport
- Frierson
- Shreveport
- Ball
- Provencal
- Haughton
- Marrero
- Baton Rouge

- Lafayette
- Lake Arthur
- Lake Charles
- Ville Platte
- Jonesville
- Prairieville
- Ferriday
- Opelousas
- Monroe
- New Orleans
- New Orleans
- Converse
- Many
- Pineville
- Winnfield
- Many
- Shreveport
- Delhi
- Lecompte
- Oak Grove
- Baton Rouge
- Larose
- Jonesville
- Batchelor
- Winnfield

- Carey Association
- Concord Union Association
- Evangeline Association
- Mt Olive Association
- Acadia Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Northshore Baptist Association
- Gulf Coast Association
- New Orleans Baptist Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Carey Association
- Other Churches
- Carey Association
- New Orleans Baptist Association
- Washington Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Baton Rouge Association

- Bienville Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Evangeline Association
- Carey Association
- Northeast Louisiana Association
- Northshore Baptist Association
- Other Churches
- Carey Association
- CenLa Association
- Carey Association
- Eastern Louisiana Association

- Evangeline Association
- Two Rivers Association
- Caldwell Association
- Northshore Baptist Association
- Carey Association
- Bayou Baptist Association
- Northwest Louisiana Association
- DeSoto Association
- Northwest Louisiana Association
- CenLa Association
- Natchitoches Association
- Northwest Louisiana Association
- New Orleans Baptist Association
- Baton Rouge Association

- Evangeline Association
- Carey Association
- Carey Association
- Mt Olive Association
- Ouachita Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Delta Association
- Evangeline Association
- Northeast Louisiana Association
- New Orleans Baptist Association
- New Orleans Baptist Association
- North Sabine Association
- Sabine Association
- CenLa Association
- North Central Baptist Association
- North Sabine Association
- Northwest Louisiana Association
- Deer Creek Association
- CenLa Association
- Bayou Macon Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- Bayou Baptist Association
- Ouachita Association
- Baton Rouge Association
- North Central Baptist Association

Laurel Hill  
 Lee Hill  
 Lee Valley  
 Lee's Creek  
 Leesville Korean  
 Level Ground Community Church  
 Lewiston  
 Liberty  
 Liberty  
 Liberty  
 Liberty  
 Liberty  
 Liberty  
 Liberty Christian Church  
 Life Church of Louisiana, Inc.  
 Life Point Community Church  
 Lighthouse  
 Lighthouse  
 \* Lighthouse  
 Lighthouse  
 Lincecum  
 Line Creek  
 Linwood  
 Lismore  
 Litroe  
 Little Creek  
 Little Flock  
 Little Pass  
 Little Prairie  
 Live Oak  
 Live Oak  
 \* Live Oak Church  
 \* Living Hope  
 Living Hope Fellowship in Sherwood  
 Living Rock Missionary  
 \* Living Water  
 Loch Arbor  
 Lone Cedar  
 Lone Cherry  
 Lone Pine  
 Lone Star  
 Lone Star  
 Long Leaf  
 Longstraw  
 Longview  
 Loranger  
 \* Loreauville  
 \* Louisiana Kachin  
 Loving Faith  
 \* Loving Four  
 \* Lower Light  
 Ludington

**-M-**

Macedonia  
 Macedonia  
 Macedonia  
 Magnolia  
 Magnolia  
 Magnolia  
 Magnolia  
 Magnolia  
 Magnolia  
 Main Street  
 \* Main Street  
 Manchac  
 Mangham  
 \* Manna  
 Maple Springs  
 Maplewood First  
 Maranatha  
 Marksville  
 Marlow  
 Martin  
 Maryland  
 Maurepas  
 McClendon  
 McDonald Memorial  
 Mechanicville Emmanuel

Leesville  
 Folsom  
 Loranger  
 Bogalusa  
 Leesville  
 New Orleans  
 Kentwood  
 Calhoun  
 Coushatta  
 Marion  
 Pineville  
 Shreveport  
 Colfax  
 Mandeville  
 Mansura  
 Independence  
 Monroe  
 New Orleans  
 Shreveport  
 Pollock  
 Kentwood  
 Shreveport  
 Jonesville  
 Marion  
 Epps  
 Many  
 Charenton  
 Praireville  
 Denham Springs  
 Montegut  
 New Orleans  
 Zachary  
 Baton Rouge  
 New Orleans  
 Husser  
 Monroe  
 Winnsboro  
 Mangham  
 Crowville  
 Hinston  
 Pitkin  
 Longleaf  
 Choudrant  
 Deville  
 Loranger  
 Loreauville  
 Baton Rouge  
 Gretna  
 New Orleans  
 New Orleans  
 DeRidder

Effie  
 Holden  
 Oak Grove  
 Holden  
 Jena  
 Ragley  
 Saline  
 Vinton  
 Winnsboro  
 Bogalusa  
 Pineville  
 Akers  
 Mangham  
 New Orleans  
 Logansport  
 Sulphur  
 La Place  
 Marksville  
 Pitkin  
 Coushatta  
 St Joseph  
 Maurepas  
 West Monroe  
 Jonesboro  
 Houma

Vernon Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Washington Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Red River Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Sabine Association  
 Gulf Coast Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Richland Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Beauregard Association

CenLa Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Bienville Association  
 Carey Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Washington Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Richland Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Carey Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Red River Association  
 Delta Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association

Melbourne	Transylvania	Bayou Macon Association
Memorial Baptist Chapel	Elm Grove	Northwest Louisiana Association
Memorial	Bogalusa	Washington Association
Memorial	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Memorial	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
Memorial	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Memorial	Zwolle	North Sabine Association
Meridian	Marion	Concord Union Association
Messiah Missionary	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Metairie	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
* Metairie Church	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist Association
* Metairie Korean Church	Covington	New Orleans Baptist Association
Middle Creek	Florien	Sabine Association
Midway	Converse	North Sabine Association
Midway	Jena	LaSalle Association
Midway	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist Association
Midway	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana Association
Midway	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist Association
Midway	Sarepta	Webster Claiborne Association
Mill Creek	Goldonna	North Central Baptist Association
Mill Creek	Ringgold	Red River Association
Milldale	Zachary	William Wallace Association
Millville	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist Association
Mims Springs	Converse	DeSoto Association
Mineral Springs	Dubach	Concord Union Association
* Mision Bautista Nazareth	Bernice	Concord Union Association
* Mision Bautista Victoria	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
* Mission Point	Stonewall	Northwest Louisiana Association
Monroe Street	Bogalusa	Washington Association
Monterey First	Monterey	Ouachita Association
Monticello	Lake Providence	Bayou Macon Association
Montpelier	Montpelier	Two Rivers Association
Mooringsport	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana Association
* Moreauville Community Church	Dry Prong	Louisiana Association
Morrow	Morrow	Louisiana Association
Mosaic Community Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Moss Bluff First	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Mound	Tallulah	Madison Association
Mount Bethel	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Mount Olive	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Mount Paran	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne Association
Mount Zion	Hall Summit	Red River Association
Mount Zion	Sulphur	Carey Association
Mt Ararat	Downsville	Concord Union Association
Mt Bethel	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Mt Calvary	Albany	Northshore Baptist Association
Mt Carmel	DeRidder	Vernon Baptist Association
Mt Carmel	Florien	Sabine Association
Mt Gilead	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana Association
Mt Hermon	Jonesville	Ouachita Association
Mt Hermon	Mt Hermon	Washington Association
Mt Hope	Oakdale	Mt Olive Association
Mt Lebanon	Gibbsland	Bienville Association
Mt Moriah	Hineston	Vernon Baptist Association
Mt Nebo	Roseland	Two Rivers Association
Mt Olive	Athens	Webster Claiborne Association
Mt Olive	Eros	North Central Baptist Association
Mt Olive	Many	North Sabine Association
Mt Olive	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist Association
Mt Olivet	Quitman	Bienville Association
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	Logansport	DeSoto Association
Mt Pisgah	Lake Charles	Carey Association
Mt Pleasant	Mount Hermon	Washington Association
Mt Pleasant	Bogalusa	Washington Association
Mt Sinai	Columbia	Caldwell Association
Mt Tabor	Gilbert	LaSalle Association
Mt Union	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Mt Vernon	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Mt Zion First	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Mt Zion Missionary	Many	North Sabine Association
Mulberry	Alexandria	CenLa Association
Myette Point	Houma	Bayou Baptist Association
Mystic	Franklin	Gulf Coast Association
	Fields	Beauregard Association

**-N-**

Natalbany	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist Association
New Beginning	Bush	Northshore Baptist Association

* New Beginning Missionary	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
New Beginnings	Castor	Bienville Association
New Beginnings Baptist Fellowship	Baker	Baton Rouge Association
New Beginnings Church	Covington	Other Churches
New Bethel	Arcadia	Bienville Association
New Bethel	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
New Bethlehem	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana Association
* New Bethlehem Latino Mission	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana Association
New Beulah	Hammond	Northshore Baptist Association
New Birth	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
New Birth Missionary	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
New Chapel Hill	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
New Christian Life Fellowship	Alexandria	CenLa Association
New Covenant	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana Association
* New Covenant Christian Center	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
New Ebenezer	Castor	Bienville Association
New Elizabeth Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
New Era	Monterey	Ouachita Association
New Friendship	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
* New Friendship	Dry Prong	Big Creek Association
New Hope	Albany	Northshore Baptist Association
New Hope	Athens	Webster Claiborne Association
New Hope	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
New Hope	Choudrant	Concord Union Association
New Hope	Delhi	Madison Association
New Hope	DeQuincy	Carey Association
New Hope	Elmer	Mt Olive Association
New Hope	Franklinton	Other Churches
New Hope	Lake Providence	Bayou Macon Association
New Hope	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
New Hope	Slidell	Other Churches
New Hope of Panchoville	Jennings	Acadia Association
* New Hope	St Martinville	Evangeline Association
New Hope Community	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist Association
* New Hope Community Church East	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
* New Horizon Church	Church Point	Acadia Association
New Jerusalem	Winnfield	North Central Baptist Association
New Life	Baker	Baton Rouge Association
New Life	DeRidder	Beauregard Association
New Life Church of Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge Association
New Life Community Church	Alexandria	Other Churches
* New Life Community Church	Arnaudville	Acadia Association
New Life Community Mission	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist Association
* New Life Ministry	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
* New Life Spanish	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist Association
* New Life Worship Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
New Light	Mangham	Richland Association
New Light	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
New Light	Natchitoches	Other Churches
New Llano First	New Llano	Vernon Baptist Association
New Orleans Chinese	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist Association
New Ouachita	Enterprise	Ouachita Association
New Pilgrim	Reserve	New Orleans Baptist Association
New Prospect	Dry Prong	Big Creek Association
New Prospect	Dubach	Concord Union Association
New Prospect	Pioneer	Bayou Macon Association
New Ramah	Castor	Bienville Association
New River	St Amant	Baton Rouge Association
New Salem	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
New Sarepta	Sarepta	Webster Claiborne Association
New Sharon	Husser	Two Rivers Association
* New Shiloh	Lake Charles	Carey Association
New Sunrise	Otis	Mt Olive Association
New Testament Baptist Bible Center	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist Association
New Vision	St Rose	New Orleans Baptist Association
* New Wine Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
New Zion	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana Association
New Zion	Covington	Northshore Baptist Association
New Zion	Kentwood	Two Rivers Association
New Zion	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon Association
New Zion	Winnsboro	Deer Creek Association
Newton	Delhi	Richland Association
* Next Level In Christ Church	Slidell	New Orleans Baptist Association
Noble	Noble	North Sabine Association
Nola	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Norris Ferry Community Church	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Norris Hill	Sicily Island	Ouachita Association
North Acres	Minden	Webster Claiborne Association
North Central	Delhi	Deer Creek Association



North Eunice  
 North Highlands Community  
 North Hills Church  
 North Keithville  
 \* North Louisiana Cowboy Church  
 \*\* North Monroe at Bastrop  
 North Monroe  
 North Shreve  
 \* Northeast Hispanic Mission  
 Northshore Church  
 Northside  
 Northside  
 Northside  
 Northside  
 Northstar  
 Northwoods  
 Norwood  
 \* Nueva Vida en Cristo  
 \* Nueva Vida, Houma

**-O-**

Oak Forest  
 Oak Grove  
 Oak Grove  
 Oak Grove  
 Oak Grove  
 Oak Grove  
 Oak Hill  
 Oak Hill  
 Oak Hill  
 Oak Hill Community  
 Oak Ridge  
 Oak Ridge  
 Oakcrest  
 Oaklin Springs  
 Oberlin  
 Occupy One  
 Occupy Two  
 Old Anacoco  
 Old Bethel  
 Old Bethel  
 Old Midway  
 Old Pisgah  
 Old Saline  
 Old Union  
 Old Union  
 Old Zion Hill  
 Olivet  
 \* One Church  
 One Life  
 Open Door  
 Open Door Fellowship  
 Open Gate Western Heritage Church  
 Open Road Fellowship Church  
 Ouachita

**-P-**

Palestine  
 Palestine  
 Palestine  
 Paradise  
 Parhams  
 Parkerson Avenue  
 Parks  
 Parkview  
 Parkview  
 Parkview  
 Parkview  
 Parkview  
 Parkview  
 Paron  
 Patton  
 Pelican  
 Peniel  
 Philadelphia  
 \*\* Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive

Mamou  
 Port Allen  
 West Monroe  
 Keithville  
 West Monroe  
 Monroe  
 Monroe  
 Shreveport  
 Monroe  
 Slidell  
 Denham Springs  
 DeQuincy  
 Montgomery  
 Slidell  
 Shreveport  
 Shreveport  
 Norwood  
 Bogalusa  
 Houma

Leesville  
 Bentley  
 Cheneyville  
 Eros  
 LaCamp  
 Prairieville  
 Rhinehart  
 Bastrop  
 Many  
 Plain Dealing  
 Oakdale  
 Jena  
 Oak Ridge  
 Baton Rouge  
 Oberlin  
 Oberlin  
 Pitkin  
 Pitkin  
 Leesville  
 Clarks  
 Natchitoches  
 Epps  
 Marthaville  
 Castor  
 Mansfield  
 Shongaloo  
 Albany  
 Sulphur  
 Hammond  
 Walker  
 Ragley  
 Coushatta  
 Lake Charles  
 Haughton  
 West Monroe

Acadia Association  
 Other Churches  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Carey Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Washington Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association

Vernon Baptist Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 Sabine Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 Bienville Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Red River Association  
 Carey Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association

Washington Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Carey Association  
 Madison Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 CenLa Association  
 CenLa Association

Pilgrim Home	Benton	Northwest Louisiana Association
Pilgrim Rest	Eunice	Acadia Association
Pilgrim's Rest	Doyline	Webster Claiborne Association
Pilgrims Rest	DeQuincy	Beauregard Association
Pilgrims Rest	Many	North Sabine Association
Pine First	Franklinton	Washington Association
Pine Grove	Bastrop	Morehouse Association
Pine Grove	Bernice	Concord Union Association
Pine Grove	Castor	Bienville Association
Pine Grove	DeQuincy	Carey Association
Pine Grove	Elizabeth	Mt Olive Association
Pine Grove	Florien	Sabine Association
Pine Grove	Jena	LaSalle Association
Pine Grove	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Pine Grove	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana Association
Pine Grove	Pineville	CenLa Association
Pine Hill	Leesville	Vernon Baptist Association
Pine Hill	Sicily Island	Ouachita Association
Pine Hills	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana Association
Pine Land	Mora	Vernon Baptist Association
Pine Ridge	DeRidder	Beauregard Association
Pine Ridge	Melder	Mt Olive Association
Pinecroft	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana Association
Pinehill	Olla	LaSalle Association
Pinehurst	Ball	CenLa Association
Pineville Park	Pineville	CenLa Association
Pioneer	Pioneer	Bayou Macon Association
Pisgah	Bernice	Concord Union Association
Pisgah	Clifton	Vernon Baptist Association
Pisgah	Florien	Sabine Association
Pisgah	Forest Hill	Mt Olive Association
Pisgah	Manifest	Ouachita Association
Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana Association
Plainview	Bogalusa	Washington Association
Plainview	Denham Springs	Other Churches
Plainview	Hornbeck	Sabine Association
Plank Road	Clinton	William Wallace Association
Pleasant Grove	Choudrant	Concord Union Association
Pleasant Grove	Jonesville	Ouachita Association
Pleasant Grove	Ringgold	Bienville Association
Pleasant Hill	Bogalusa	Washington Association
Pleasant Hill	DeRidder	Beauregard Association
Pleasant Hill	Farmerville	Concord Union Association
Pleasant Hill	Florien	Sabine Association
Pleasant Hill	Jena	LaSalle Association
Pleasant Hill	Pine Grove	Two Rivers Association
Pleasant Hill	Pollock	Big Creek Association
Pleasant Hill	Simsboro	Concord Union Association
Pleasant Hill	Winnfield	North Central Baptist Association
Pleasant Ridge	Olla	LaSalle Association
Pleasant View	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist Association
Pleasure Point	Homer	Webster Claiborne Association
* Point of Life Community Church	Plaucheville	Louisiana Association
Poland	Alexandria	CenLa Association
Port Hudson	St Francisville	William Wallace Association
Port Sulphur	Port Sulphur	New Orleans Baptist Association
Potter's Wheel Family Life Center	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist Association
Poydras	Saint Bernard	Northwest Louisiana Association
Praise Temple	Shreveport	Vernon Baptist Association
Prewitts Chapel	Hornbeck	LaSalle Association
Pritchard	Jena	Baton Rouge Association
* Progression Church	Baton Rouge	Ouachita Association
Prosperity	Jonesville	William Wallace Association
Providence 1	Ethel	Concord Union Association
Providence	Downsville	Beauregard Association
Providence	Leesville	Northwest Louisiana Association
Providence Road	Shreveport	
<b>-Q-</b>		
Quitman First	Quitman	North Central Baptist Association
<b>-R-</b>		
* Rayville Baptist Christian Fellowship	Rayville	Richland Association
* Reach Out for Christ Church	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
* Rebuild New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist Association
Red Bluff	Folsom	Northshore Baptist Association
Red Bluff	Greensburg	Two Rivers Association

Red Oak  
 Red River  
 \* Red River Community Church  
 \* Redeemed Life Fellowship  
 Redeemer  
 \* Redeemer Church  
 Redeemer City Church  
 Redeemer Community Church  
 Redemption Christian Center  
 \* Redemption Church  
 Redemption Church  
 \* Redemptive Glory Church  
 Redwood  
 Reeves  
 Refuge  
 \* Refuge Church  
 \* Refuge Church  
 \* Refuge Worship Center  
 \* Renew Church  
 Renew Church  
 \* Rescue Community Church  
 Restoration Church of Donaldsonville  
 Revival Life Church  
 Richey  
 Ridge Avenue  
 Ridge Memorial  
 Ridgecrest  
 Rio Vista  
 \* River  
 \* River Fellowship  
 River Of Life Worship Center  
 \*\* River Road  
 Riverbend  
 Riverside  
 Riverside  
 Riverside  
 Riverside  
 Riverview  
 Riverview  
 Roanoke Baptist  
 Robinson  
 Rock Corner  
 Rock Island Missionary  
 Rocky Branch  
 Rocky Springs  
 Rodessa  
 Rose Park  
 Rosefield  
 Ruple

Livingston  
 Benton  
 Marksville  
 Patterson  
 Baton Rouge  
 Livingston  
 Lafayette  
 Keithville  
 Hammond  
 Hammond  
 Lacombe  
 Shreveport  
 Slaughter  
 Reeves  
 Echo  
 Farmerville  
 New Orleans  
 Clinton  
 Baton Rouge  
 Baton Rouge  
 West Monroe  
 Plattenville  
 Houma  
 Deville  
 West Monroe  
 Slidell  
 Ridgecrest  
 Jefferson  
 Ventress  
 Hammond  
 Port Vincent  
 Hammond  
 Baton Rouge  
 Bastrop  
 Denham Springs  
 River Ridge  
 Vidalia  
 Alexandria  
 West Monroe  
 Roanoke  
 Delhi  
 Dubach  
 Natchitoches  
 Farmerville  
 Lisbon  
 Rodessa  
 Shreveport  
 Grayson  
 Homer

Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Gulf Coast Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Other Churches  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Other Churches  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Delta Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Carey Association  
 Richland Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Other Churches  
 Concord Union Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association

-S-

Saint Rest  
 Sale Street  
 Salem  
 Salem  
 Salem  
 Salem  
 \* Salvation Ministry of Jesus Christ  
 San Patricio  
 Sandy Bayou  
 Sandy Creek  
 Sandy Hill  
 Sardis  
 Sardis  
 Sardis  
 Satsuma  
 \* Scarlet Cord Fellowship  
 \* Schriever  
 Searcy  
 Second  
 \* Second Chance Mission  
 Selma  
 \* Serenity  
 Shady Grove  
 Shady Grove  
 Shady Grove of Noble Inc  
 Sharon  
 Sharon

Simsboro  
 Lake Charles  
 Farmerville  
 Plain Dealing  
 Stonewall  
 Walker  
 Baton Rouge  
 Converse  
 Columbia  
 Pride  
 Leesville  
 Farmerville  
 Winnfield  
 Winnsboro  
 Livingston  
 St. James  
 Schriever  
 Trout  
 Jackson  
 Arcadia  
 Georgetown  
 Tickfaw  
 Pitkin  
 Winnsboro  
 Noble  
 Dubach  
 Port Allen

Concord Union Association  
 Carey Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 North Sabine Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Bienville Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Baton Rouge Association

Sharp  
 Sherwood  
 Shiloh  
 Shiloh  
 Shiloh  
 Shiloh Christian Fellowship  
 Shreve City  
 Sikes  
 Siloam  
 Siloam  
 Silver Creek  
 Simpson  
 Singer  
 Slagle  
 Smyrna  
 Social Springs  
 Sorrento  
 South Bossier  
 South Central  
 South Lafourche  
 South Park  
 South Walker  
 South Winnfield  
 Southside  
 Southside  
 Southside  
 Southside  
 Spanish Branch  
 Spencer  
 Spring Creek  
 Spring Ridge  
 Springhill  
 Springhill  
 Springhill  
 Springhill  
 Springs of Grace  
 Springville  
 St Bernard  
 St Clair  
 St James  
 St James  
 St James  
 St James  
 St James Missionary  
 St Joseph  
 \* St Joseph Free  
 St Landry  
 \* St Rose Community Church  
 St. Matthew  
 Standard  
 Starks First  
 Starlight  
 Start  
 Stevendale  
 \* Still Water  
 \* Still Water Southeast  
 \* Still Water Westbank Church  
 \* Strength For Today Church  
 Suburban  
 Sugartown  
 Sulphur Community Church  
 Summer Grove  
 Summerfield  
 Summerfield  
 Summerville  
 Sunlight  
 Sunny Hill  
 Sunny Hill  
 Superior Avenue  
 Sweetwater  
 Sycamore

-T-

Tammany Hills  
 Tangipahoa  
 Taylor  
 Taylor Bayou  
 Taylor Creek  
 Teche

Lena  
 Alexandria  
 Bernice  
 Carthage  
 DeRidder  
 New Orleans  
 Shreveport  
 Sikes  
 Dodson  
 Many  
 Leesville  
 Simpson  
 Singer  
 Slagle  
 DeRidder  
 Ringgold  
 Sorrento  
 Bossier City  
 Wisner  
 Cut Off  
 Leesville  
 Denham Springs  
 Winnfield  
 Denham Springs  
 Jonesboro  
 Mansfield  
 Shreveport  
 Flatwoods  
 Sterlington  
 Kentwood  
 Pleasant Hill  
 Franklinton  
 Grayson  
 Jonesboro  
 Ringgold  
 Shreveport  
 Livingston  
 Chalmette  
 Boyce  
 Lafayette  
 Madisonville  
 Ville Platte  
 Shreveport  
 St Joseph  
 New Orleans  
 St. Landry  
 St. Rose  
 Oakdale  
 Olla  
 Starks  
 Morganza  
 Start  
 Baton Rouge  
 Hammond  
 Harvey  
 Mandeville  
 New Orleans  
 New Orleans  
 Sugartown  
 Sulphur  
 Shreveport  
 Colfax  
 Summerfield  
 Olla  
 Franklinton  
 Leesville  
 Mount Hermon  
 Bogalusa  
 Quitman  
 Vidalia

Covington  
 Kentwood  
 Taylor  
 Winnsboro  
 Kentwood  
 Breaux Bridge

CenLa Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Sabine Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Red River Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 Washington Association  
 Caldwell Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Red River Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Delta Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Carey Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Richland Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Carey Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Washington Association  
 Vernon Baptist Association  
 Washington Association  
 Washington Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Other Churches

Northshore Baptist Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Bienville Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Two Rivers Association  
 Evangeline Association

Temple  
 Temple  
 Temple  
 Temple  
 Temple  
 \* Temple of New Life East Baton Rouge  
 Texas Avenue  
 The Bayou Church  
 The Bridge Church  
 The Bridge Fellowship  
 The Church at Marksville  
 The Church of The Highlands  
 \* The Circle Church  
 \* The Covenant Church  
 The Covenant Church of SB  
 The Crossing Church  
 The Father's House Worship Center  
 The Field Church  
 The Garden  
 The Gathering  
 The Gathering Place Wardville  
 The Gathering Place West  
 \* The Life Journey Church  
 The Louisiana Church  
 The New Beginnings  
 The Open Door  
 The Refuge Church  
 The Simple Church  
 \* The Springs  
 The Way Church of Denham Springs  
 \* The Way Church of Livingston  
 \* The Well  
 Thomas  
 Thompson Road  
 Tillou  
 Tioga First  
 Tom Hebert Road  
 Topsy  
 \* Touchstone Community Church  
 Tower  
 Transylvania  
 Trees  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity  
 Trinity Heights  
 \* True Foundation  
 \* True Hope  
 True Life Church of Slidell  
 Tunica Hills  
 Turkey Creek  
 Twin Bridges  
 Twin Oaks

# -U-

Union  
 Union  
 Union Grove  
 Union Hall  
 Union Hill  
 Union Hill  
 Union Springs  
 Union Springs  
 United  
 United  
 United C & W Inc

DeRidder  
 Jena  
 Ruston  
 Springhill  
 Winnsboro  
 Baton Rouge  
 DeRidder  
 Lafayette  
 Madisonville  
 Breaux Bridge  
 Marksville  
 Baton Rouge  
 Alexandria  
 Shreveport  
 Benton  
 Monroe  
 West Monroe  
 Mandeville  
 Lafayette  
 Sulphur  
 Pineville  
 Alexandria  
 Abita Springs  
 Walker  
 Lafayette  
 Shreveport  
 Bossier City  
 Ruston  
 Denham Springs  
 Denham Springs  
 West Monroe  
 Franklinton  
 Slidell  
 Bastrop  
 Pineville  
 Lake Charles  
 Lake Charles  
 New Orleans  
 Mooringsport  
 Transylvania  
 Vivian  
 Baton Rouge  
 Franklinton  
 Hammond  
 Lake Charles  
 Many  
 Mathews  
 Natchitoches  
 New Iberia  
 Oak Grove  
 Oakdale  
 Pineville  
 Sulphur  
 Turkey Creek  
 West Monroe  
 Winnfield  
 Shreveport  
 Plaquemine  
 Plaquemine  
 Slidell  
 Tunica  
 Gilbert  
 Alexandria  
 Bastrop

Beauregard Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 Other Churches  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Other Churches  
 CenLa Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Other Churches  
 Other Churches  
 Concord Union Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 Washington Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Morehouse Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Carey Association  
 Carey Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Washington Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Carey Association  
 Sabine Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Carey Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Deer Creek Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Morehouse Association

North Sabine Association  
 Bienville Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Red River Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 North Sabine Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Natchitoches Association

United Believers  
 United Outreach Church  
 Unity 1  
 Unity  
 Unity  
 Unity  
 Unity  
 Unity  
 University  
 University  
 University  
 University  
 University  
 \* Urban Family  
 Utility

**-V-**

Valence Street  
 Vatican  
 Verda  
 Vernon  
 Vick  
 Victory  
 Victory  
 Victory  
 Victory  
 Victory  
 Victory  
 Victory of Plaquemine  
 \* Vida Nueva, Ponchatoula  
 Vietnamese of New Orleans  
 Vietnamese Hope  
 Vieux Carre'  
 Vintage Church of New Orleans  
 Vinton First

**-W-**

Wadesboro  
 Wakefield  
 Walker  
 \* Walker Community Ministries  
 Wallace  
 Wallace Ridge  
 Waller  
 Walnut Grove  
 Walnut Grove  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Wardline  
 Warsaw  
 Washington  
 Watson  
 Watson  
 Wayside  
 Welcome Home  
 Welcome Home  
 Weldon  
 Welsh First  
 West Lake  
 West Marrero  
 West New Home  
 West St Charles  
 \* Westbank Mission  
 Western Hills  
 Westlake  
 Westlake First  
 Weston  
 Westport Friendship  
 Westside  
 Westside  
 Westside  
 Westside  
 Westside  
 Westside  
 Westside Of Delhi  
 Westside Community Church  
 Westside Emmanuel  
 \* Westside en Espanol

Baton Rouge  
 Bossier City  
 Franklin  
 Cotton Valley  
 DeRidder  
 Lake Charles  
 Oak Grove  
 Opelousas  
 Pineville  
 Baton Rouge  
 Eunice  
 Lake Charles  
 Ruston  
 Thibodaux  
 New Orleans  
 Jonesville

New Orleans  
 Carencro  
 Colfax  
 Ruston  
 Vick  
 Estherwood  
 Franklinton  
 Hammond  
 Jena  
 Monroe  
 Walker  
 Plaquemine  
 Ponchatoula  
 Gretna  
 Hammond  
 New Orleans  
 New Orleans  
 Vinton

Ponchatoula  
 Wakefield  
 Walker  
 Walker  
 Pelican  
 Jonesville  
 Bossier City  
 Colfax  
 Pioneer  
 Quitman  
 Hammond  
 Delhi  
 Washington  
 Watson  
 West Monroe  
 Ball  
 Columbia  
 Dodson  
 Bernice  
 Welsh  
 Doyline  
 Marrero  
 Rayville  
 Boutte  
 Marrero  
 Shreveport  
 Shreveport  
 Westlake  
 Jonesboro  
 Pitkin  
 Ferriday  
 Lake Charles  
 Natchitoches  
 New Iberia  
 Ponchatoula  
 Delhi  
 Addis  
 Bogalusa  
 Natchitoches

Baton Rouge Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Gulf Coast Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Carey Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 Acadia Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Carey Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Bayou Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Ouachita Association

New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Washington Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Other Churches  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Carey Association

Northshore Baptist Association  
 William Wallace Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 Ouachita Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Bayou Macon Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Madison Association  
 Acadia Association  
 Eastern Louisiana Association  
 Northeast Louisiana Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Richland Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Carey Association  
 Webster Claiborne Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Richland Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Mt Olive Association  
 Delta Association  
 Carey Association  
 Natchitoches Association  
 Evangeline Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Richland Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Washington Association  
 Natchitoches Association

Westview  
 Westview  
 Westwood  
 Westwood  
 Wilda  
 Williams Boulevard  
 Willow Bayou  
 Willow Point  
 Wood Springs  
 Wooddale  
 Woodhaven  
 Woodland  
 Woodland Hills  
 Woodland Park  
 Woodlawn  
 Woodlawn  
 Woodlawn  
 Woodridge

**-Y-**

Yancy Road  
 Yankee Springs  
 Youngsville Community Church

**-Z-**

Zebedee  
 Zenoria  
 Zion  
 Zion Hill  
 Zion Hill  
 Zion Hill  
 Zion Hill Of Williana Inc  
 Zoar

Amite  
 DeRidder  
 Keithville  
 Westlake  
 Boyce  
 Kenner  
 Tallulah  
 Shreveport  
 Logansport  
 Alexandria  
 Tickfaw  
 Springfield  
 Shreveport  
 Hammond  
 Baton Rouge  
 Iowa  
 Rayville  
 Shreveport

Glenmora  
 Goldonna  
 Youngsville

Rayville  
 Trout  
 Georgetown  
 Farmerville  
 Negreet  
 Winnfield  
 Dry Prong  
 Baton Rouge

Two Rivers Association  
 Beauregard Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Carey Association  
 CenLa Association  
 New Orleans Baptist Association  
 Madison Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 DeSoto Association  
 CenLa Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association  
 Northshore Baptist Association  
 Baton Rouge Association  
 Carey Association  
 Richland Association  
 Northwest Louisiana Association

Mt Olive Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Evangeline Association

Richland Association  
 LaSalle Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Concord Union Association  
 Sabine Association  
 North Central Baptist Association  
 Big Creek Association  
 Baton Rouge Association

\* Indicates Missions,  
 \*\*Indicates Satellite locations  
 \*\*\*Indicates Pending Churches

## CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

### -A-

Addis, First (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.churchataddis.com">www.churchataddis.com</a>
Agua Viva, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcpr.com/welcome/iglesia-agua-viva">www.fbcpr.com/welcome/iglesia-agua-viva</a>
Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.airlinebaptist.com">www.airlinebaptist.com</a>
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville Association)	<a href="http://www.alabamabaptistchurch.org">www.alabamabaptistchurch.org</a>
Alpine First, Pineville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.alpinefbc.net">www.alpinefbc.net</a>
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.amesblvd.com">www.amesblvd.com</a>
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://worthyking.com">worthyking.com</a>
Antioch, Farmerville (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://farmervilleantioch.wixsite.com/antioch">farmervilleantioch.wixsite.com/antioch</a>
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.ascensionbaptist.org">www.ascensionbaptist.org</a>

### -B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.bansukamen.com">www.bansukamen.com</a>
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/BaptistBibleFellowship-Church">www.facebook.com/BaptistBibleFellowship-Church</a>
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.baratariabaptist.net">www.baratariabaptist.net</a>
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.barksdalebaptist.org">www.barksdalebaptist.org</a>
Baskin, Baskin (Deer Creek Association)	<a href="http://baskinbaptistchurch.net">baskinbaptistchurch.net</a>
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://bayouchurch.org/">bayouchurch.org/</a>
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen (Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm">www.evergreenla.org/Churches/BRBC/BRBC.htm</a>
Bayou Sorrel, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://bayousorrelbaptistchurch.com">bayousorrelbaptistchurch.com</a>
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association)	<a href="http://www.bvbch.org">www.bvbch.org</a>
Bedico, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.bedicobaptist.org">www.bedicobaptist.org</a>
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.belfairchurch.org">www.belfairchurch.org</a>
Bellaire, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.bellairebaptist.org">www.bellairebaptist.org</a>
Belle River, Pierre Part (Gulf Coast Association)	<a href="http://www.brbbaptist.org">www.brbbaptist.org</a>
Bellview, Westlake (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org">www.bellviewbaptistwestlake.org</a>
Bentley, Bentley (Big Creek Association)	<a href="http://www.bentleybaptistchurch.org">www.bentleybaptistchurch.org</a>
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.bethanybaptistla.com">www.bethanybaptistla.com</a>
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.bethelfamily.net">www.bethelfamily.net</a>
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.bethel-church.net">www.bethel-church.net</a>
Bethlehem, Albany (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.bbcalbany.com">www.bbcalbany.com</a>
Big Island, Deville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.bigislandbc.org">www.bigislandbc.org</a>
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace Association)	<a href="http://www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org">www.bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org</a>
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek Association)	<a href="http://www.liddieville.com/brbc">www.liddieville.com/brbc</a>
Bogue Falaya, Folsom (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.bfbchurch.org">www.bfbchurch.org</a>
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	<a href="http://www.bonitroadbaptistchurch.com">www.bonitroadbaptistchurch.com</a>
Boots N Saddles, Folsom (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://bootsnsaddlesfolsom.net">bootsnsaddlesfolsom.net</a>
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.broadmoor.tv/connect/en-espaol">www.broadmoor.tv/connect/en-espaol</a>
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.broadmoor.tv">www.broadmoor.tv</a>
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.brookwoodbaptist.com">www.brookwoodbaptist.com</a>
Brownfields, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com">www.brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com</a>

### -C-

Calvary Spanish, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association)	<a href="http://www.iblec.org">www.iblec.org</a>
Calvary, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.calvarynet.net">www.calvarynet.net</a>
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptisthomer.com">www.calvarybaptisthomer.com</a>
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistlaf.org">www.calvarybaptistlaf.org</a>
Calvary, Many (North Sabine Association)	<a href="http://www.calvarymany.com">www.calvarymany.com</a>
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.calvaryneworleans.com">www.calvaryneworleans.com</a>
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.calvaryruston.org">www.calvaryruston.org</a>
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.calvaryshreveport.org">www.calvaryshreveport.org</a>
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com">www.calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com</a>
Calvary, Springhill (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://calvarybaptistspringhill.org">calvarybaptistspringhill.org</a>
Canaan, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.canaanbcleesville.org">www.canaanbcleesville.org</a>
Canal Blvd Deaf, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://bblovast1.wordpress.com/about">bblovast1.wordpress.com/about</a>
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org">www.carrolltonavenuebaptistchurch.org</a>
Cedar Crest, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.ccchurch.org">www.ccchurch.org</a>
Celebration Campus, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/kenner">www.celebrationchurch.org/kenner</a>
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org">www.Celebrationchurch.org</a>
Celebration Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://celebrationchurch.org/mandeville">celebrationchurch.org/mandeville</a>
Celebration NO East, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/neworleanseast">www.celebrationchurch.org/neworleanseast</a>
Celebration River Parishes, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org/RiverParish">www.Celebrationchurch.org/RiverParish</a>
Celebration St Bernard, Arabi	



(New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org/StBernardNinthWard">www.Celebrationchurch.org/StBernardNinthWard</a>
Celebration Westbank, Harvey	
(New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.Celebrationchurch.org/Westbank">www.Celebrationchurch.org/Westbank</a>
Celebration, Lower St. Bernard (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard">www.celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard</a>
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.celebrationchurch.org/slidell">www.celebrationchurch.org/slidell</a>
Central, Springhill (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://www.cenbap.com">www.cenbap.com</a>
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	<a href="http://www.cherryridgebaptist.com">www.cherryridgebaptist.com</a>
Choupique, Sulphur (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch">choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch</a>
Christ Church, Abbeville (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.wearechristchurch.org">www.wearechristchurch.org</a>
Christ Church, Duson (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.wearechristchurch.com">www.wearechristchurch.com</a>
Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.wearechristchurch.net">www.wearechristchurch.net</a>
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.christcovenantchurch.net">www.christcovenantchurch.net</a>
Christ, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.christbaptistharvey.net">www.christbaptistharvey.net</a>
Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.christbaptisthouma.net">www.christbaptisthouma.net</a>
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	
(Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.cccds.net">www.cccds.net</a>
ChristWay, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.christwayfellowship.org">www.christwayfellowship.org</a>
Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.churchacadiana.com">www.churchacadiana.com</a>
Church at Park Forest, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.churchataddis.com">www.churchataddis.com</a>
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.gbcnola.com">www.gbcnola.com</a>
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.churchofthenations.org">www.churchofthenations.org</a>
Circle Church, Alexandria (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.thecirclechurchla.com">www.thecirclechurchla.com</a>
Clifton, Franklinton (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org">www.cliftonbaptistchurch.org</a>
Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.colyellbc.org">www.colyellbc.org</a>
Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.comite.org">www.comite.org</a>
Community Bible, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.cbbchurch.org/home/">cbbchurch.org/home/</a>
Community Church, Springfield (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.communitychurchofspringfield.com">www.communitychurchofspringfield.com</a>
Community, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://communitybclaf.org">communitybclaf.org</a>
Connect Church, Algiers (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.connectalgiers.com">www.connectalgiers.com</a>
Cook, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.cookbc.org">www.cookbc.org</a>
Cooper, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.cooperbaptist.org">www.cooperbaptist.org</a>
Coteau, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.coteaubaptist.net">www.coteaubaptist.net</a>
Covenant, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.covenantshreveport.org">www.covenantshreveport.org</a>
Covenant, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.covenantbaptistslidell.com">www.covenantbaptistslidell.com</a>
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://Crosscreekcowboychurch.com">Crosscreekcowboychurch.com</a>
Cross Point, Benton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://crosspointbossier.org">crosspointbossier.org</a>
Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.crossgatechurch.net">www.crossgatechurch.net</a>
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.crosspointchurch.org">www.crosspointchurch.org</a>
CrossPoint, West Monroe (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.crosspointinc.org">www.crosspointinc.org</a>
Crossroads Community, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.crossroadskenner.com">www.crossroadskenner.com</a>
Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.crossroadshammond.com">www.crossroadshammond.com</a>
Crossroads, Vinton (Carey Association)	<a href="http://church4me.org">church4me.org</a>
Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.cypressbaptist.org">www.cypressbaptist.org</a>
<b>-D-</b>	
DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.dayspringruston.webs.com">www.dayspringruston.webs.com</a>
DeQuincy First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcdq.org">www.fbcdq.org</a>
Don Avenue, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.donavenue.org">www.donavenue.org</a>
Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.dutchtownbaptist.org">www.dutchtownbaptist.org</a>
<b>-E-</b>	
East Jena, Jena (LaSalle Association)	<a href="http://www.ejbc.org">www.ejbc.org</a>
East Leesville, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.elbchurch.org/">www.elbchurch.org/</a>
East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://erbc-lakecharles.com">erbc-lakecharles.com</a>
Eastwood, Houghton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.eastwoodbaptist.com">www.eastwoodbaptist.com</a>
Ebenezer, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.myebenezer.com/">www.myebenezer.com/</a>
Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.edgewaterbc.org">www.edgewaterbc.org</a>
Ellerbe, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.ellerbebaptist.org">www.ellerbebaptist.org</a>
Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.elmgrovebaptist.com">www.elmgrovebaptist.com</a>
Emmanuel, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.emmanuelalexandria.org">www.emmanuelalexandria.org</a>
Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://ebclc.com">ebclc.com</a>
Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://www.ebcminden.org">www.ebcminden.org</a>
Emmanuel, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association)	<a href="http://www.ebcnla.net">www.ebcnla.net</a>
Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.ebcruston.org/">www.ebcruston.org/</a>
Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.ebcshreveport.org">www.ebcshreveport.org</a>
Enon, Franklinton (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.ebcenon.org">www.ebcenon.org</a>
Erath, Erath (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.erathbc.org">www.erathbc.org</a>
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://evergreenbc.yolasite.com/">evergreenbc.yolasite.com/</a>

**-F-**

Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.fairparkwm.com">www.fairparkwm.com</a>
Fairview, Coushatta (Red River Association)	<a href="http://www.myfairviewbaptist.org">www.myfairviewbaptist.org</a>
Faith Church, Franklinton (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.myfaithchurchf.org/">www.myfaithchurchf.org/</a>
Faith Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.faithneworleans.com">www.faithneworleans.com</a>
Faith, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.faithbclivingston.com">www.faithbclivingston.com</a>
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.familyoffaithsbc.com">www.familyoffaithsbc.com</a>
Family of Grace, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.family-grace.com">www.family-grace.com</a>
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcentral.org">www.firstbaptistcentral.org</a>
FBC, Grand Isle (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcgrandisle.com">www.fbcgrandisle.com</a>
Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcocentral.org">www.fbcocentral.org</a>
Fellowship on Airline, Gonzales (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.fellowshipchurch.cc">www.fellowshipchurch.cc</a>
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.fellowshipchurch.cc">www.fellowshipchurch.cc</a>
Fillmore, Princeton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.fillmorebaptist.org">www.fillmorebaptist.org</a>
First Community Antioch, Lutcher (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://firstcommunityantioch.com/index.html">firstcommunityantioch.com/index.html</a>
First Lydia, New Iberia (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.lydiabaptist.org">www.lydiabaptist.org</a>
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/pibha">www.facebook.com/pibha</a>
First Sulphur (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcspulphur.org/">www.fbcspulphur.org/</a>
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.firstwest.cc">www.firstwest.cc</a>
First, Amite (Two Rivers Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcamite.com/">www.fbcamite.com/</a>
First, Arcadia (Bienville Association)	<a href="http://www.firstarcadia.org">www.firstarcadia.org</a>
First, Baker (William Wallace Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcbakr.org">www.fbcbakr.org</a>
First, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	<a href="http://firstbastrop.org">firstbastrop.org</a>
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcbr.com">www.fbcbr.com</a>
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistbc.net">www.firstbaptistbc.net</a>
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcblanchard.com">www.fbcblanchard.com</a>
First, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.firstbossier.com">www.firstbossier.com</a>
First, Broussard (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcbroussard.com">www.fbcbroussard.com</a>
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.firstcal.org">www.firstcal.org</a>
First, Castor (Bienville Association)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistcastor.org">www.firstbaptistcastor.org</a>
First, Chalmette (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.chalmettefbc.org/">www.chalmettefbc.org/</a>
First, Chataignier (Acadia Association)	<a href="http://www.fbc-chataignier.org">www.fbc-chataignier.org</a>
First, Choudrant (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcchoudrant.com">www.fbcchoudrant.com</a>
First, Clinton (William Wallace Association)	<a href="http://fbccintonla.org">fbccintonla.org</a>
First, Columbia (Caldwell Association)	<a href="http://columbiabfc.com">columbiabfc.com</a>
First, Coushatta (Red River Association)	<a href="http://www.fbccoushatta.com">www.fbccoushatta.com</a>
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbccov.org">www.fbccov.org</a>
First, Crowley (Acadia Association)	<a href="http://fbccrowleyla.com">fbccrowleyla.com</a>
First, Delhi (Richland Association)	<a href="http://www.delhifbc.com">www.delhifbc.com</a>
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.firstdenham.com">www.firstdenham.com</a>
First, DeRidder (Beauregard Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcderidder.org">www.fbcderidder.org</a>
First, Eunice (Acadia Association)	<a href="http://www.fbce.net">www.fbce.net</a>
First, Farmerville (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcfarmerville.com">www.fbcfarmerville.com</a>
First, Ferriday (Delta Association)	<a href="http://www.ferridayfbc.com">www.ferridayfbc.com</a>
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcfolsom.com">www.fbcfolsom.com</a>
First, Franklinton (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcfranklinton.org">www.fbcfranklinton.org</a>
First, French Settlement (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.fs1bc.org">www.fs1bc.org</a>
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcg.net">www.fbcg.net</a>
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com">www.fbcgreensburg.webs.com</a>
First, Greenwood (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://firstgreenwood.org">firstgreenwood.org</a>
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.hammondfbc.net">www.hammondfbc.net</a>
First, Harrisonburg (Ouachita Association)	<a href="http://www.fbc Harrisonburg.org">www.fbc Harrisonburg.org</a>
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.fbchaughton.org">www.fbchaughton.org</a>
First, Holden (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.holdenbaptistchurch.org">www.holdenbaptistchurch.org</a>
First, Homer (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://www.fbchomer.org">www.fbchomer.org</a>
First, Hornbeck (Sabine Association)	<a href="http://www.fbchornbeck.org">www.fbchornbeck.org</a>
First, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbchouma.com">www.fbchouma.com</a>
First, Jena (LaSalle Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcjena.com">www.fbcjena.com</a>
First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcjonesboro.net">www.fbcjonesboro.net</a>
First, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.firstbaptistkeithville.org">www.firstbaptistkeithville.org</a>
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.firstkenner.org">www.firstkenner.org</a>
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.fbckrotzsprings.org">www.fbckrotzsprings.org</a>
First, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.fbclaf.org/">www.fbclaf.org/</a>
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon Association)	<a href="http://www.fbclakeprovidence.com">www.fbclakeprovidence.com</a>
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbclaplace.org">www.fbclaplace.org</a>
First, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbc-leesville.org">www.fbc-leesville.org</a>
First, Lockport (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbclockport.org">www.fbclockport.org</a>
First, Logansport (DeSoto Association)	<a href="http://www.fbclogansport.com">www.fbclogansport.com</a>
First, Longville (Beauregard Association)	<a href="http://www.firstlongville.org">www.firstlongville.org</a>

First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.fbcluling.org](http://www.fbcluling.org)  
 First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association) [www.fbcmandeville.org](http://www.fbcmandeville.org)  
 First, Mansfield (DeSoto Association) [www.firstmansfield.org](http://www.firstmansfield.org)  
 First, Many (Sabine Association) [www.fbcmany.org](http://www.fbcmany.org)  
 First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist Association) [fbcmarrero.com](http://fbcmarrero.com)  
 First, Milton (Evangeline Association) [www.fbcmilton.com](http://www.fbcmilton.com)  
 First, Minden (Webster Claiborne Association) [www.firstminden.org](http://www.firstminden.org)  
 First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association) [www.firstmonroe.com](http://www.firstmonroe.com)  
 First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association) [fbcmc.org](http://fbcmc.org)  
 First, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association) [www.fbcnatchitoches.com](http://www.fbcnatchitoches.com)  
 First, New Iberia (Evangeline Association) [www.fbcni.net](http://www.fbcni.net)  
 First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.fbno.org](http://www.fbno.org)  
 First, New Roads (Baton Rouge Association) [www.fbcnr.org](http://www.fbcnr.org)  
 First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.fbcnorco.org](http://www.fbcnorco.org)  
 First, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon Association) [www.fbcoakgrove.com](http://www.fbcoakgrove.com)  
 First, Oil City (Northwest Louisiana Association) [www.firstbaptistoilcity.com](http://www.firstbaptistoilcity.com)  
 First, Opelousas (Acadia Association) [fbcopelousas.org](http://fbcopelousas.org)  
 First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist Association) [www.FBCPR.com](http://www.FBCPR.com)  
 First, Pineville (CenLa Association) [www.fbcpineville.net](http://www.fbcpineville.net)  
 First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge Association) [www.fbcplaquemine.org](http://www.fbcplaquemine.org)  
 First, Pollock (Big Creek Association) [www.fbcpollock.org](http://www.fbcpollock.org)  
 First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist Association) [www.fbcponchatoula.com](http://www.fbcponchatoula.com)  
 First, Raceland (Bayou Baptist Association) [fbcraceland.org/](http://fbcraceland.org/)  
 First, Rayville (Richland Association) [www.fbcrayville.org/](http://www.fbcrayville.org/)  
 First, Ruston (Concord Union Association) [www.fbcruston.org](http://www.fbcruston.org)  
 First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association) [www.fbcshreveport.org](http://www.fbcshreveport.org)  
 First, Simsboro (Concord Union Association) [www.fbcsimsboro.org](http://www.fbcsimsboro.org)  
 First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association) [www.fbcslidell.org](http://www.fbcslidell.org)  
 First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist Association) [www.fbctallahulah.org](http://www.fbctallahulah.org)  
 First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana Association) [www.fbcsterlington.com](http://www.fbcsterlington.com)  
 First, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist Association) [www.fbcthibodaux.org](http://www.fbcthibodaux.org)  
 First, Vidalia (Delta Association) [www.fbcvidalia.com](http://www.fbcvidalia.com)  
 First, Ville Platte (Acadia Association) [www.fbcvp.org](http://www.fbcvp.org)  
 First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana Association) [www.fbcvivian.org](http://www.fbcvivian.org)  
 First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association) [www.firstwest.cc](http://www.firstwest.cc)  
 First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.firstwegoo.org](http://www.firstwegoo.org)  
 First, White Castle (Baton Rouge Association) [fbcwhtecastle.com](http://fbcwhtecastle.com)  
 First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist Association) [www.fbcwinn.com](http://www.fbcwinn.com)  
 First, Youngsville (Evangeline Association) [www.fbcy.com](http://www.fbcy.com)  
 First, Zachary (William Wallace Association) [www.fbcz.org](http://www.fbcz.org)  
 Florida Boulevard, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association) [www.fbbc.org](http://www.fbbc.org)  
 Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association) [www.fosterrroad.org](http://www.fosterrroad.org)  
 Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.franklinabc.com](http://www.franklinabc.com)  
 Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association) [www.freedombossier.com/](http://www.freedombossier.com/)

## **-G-**

Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace Association) [www.galileebc.com](http://www.galileebc.com)  
 Gateway, Ball (CenLa Association) [www.gateway-baptistchurch.org/](http://www.gateway-baptistchurch.org/)  
 Gathering Place-Wardville (CenLa Association) [tgwardville.com/](http://tgwardville.com/)  
 Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.gbcnola.com](http://www.gbcnola.com)  
 Georgetown, Georgetown (Big Creek Association) [www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com](http://www.georgetownbaptistchurch.com)  
 Gillis First (Carey Association) [www.fbcgillis.org](http://www.fbcgillis.org)  
 Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association) [www.glenoaksbc.com](http://www.glenoaksbc.com)  
 Glenmora, Glenmora (Mt Olive Association) [www.glenmorabaptistchurch.org/](http://www.glenmorabaptistchurch.org/)  
 Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto Association) [www.glosterbaptist.org](http://www.glosterbaptist.org)  
 Good News, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.goodnewsbc1.org](http://www.goodnewsbc1.org)  
 Grace Community, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association) [www.gracecommunitybr.com](http://www.gracecommunitybr.com)  
 Grace Community, Lake Charles (Other Churches) [www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com](http://www.gracecommunitypulpit.blogspot.com)  
 Grace Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.graceformola.com/](http://www.graceformola.com/)  
 Grace Covenant, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association) [www.gbcwrm.org](http://www.gbcwrm.org)  
 Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association) [www.discovergrace.us](http://www.discovergrace.us)  
 Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association) [gracebaptistbossier.org](http://gracebaptistbossier.org)  
 Grace Point, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist Association) [www.gracepointnow.com](http://www.gracepointnow.com)  
 Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association) [www.gracemidcity.com](http://www.gracemidcity.com)  
 Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association) [www.graceworksia.com](http://www.graceworksia.com)  
 Grand Cane, Grand Cane (DeSoto Association) [www.grandcanebc.org](http://www.grandcanebc.org)  
 Grawood, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana Association) [www.grawoodbc.net](http://www.grawoodbc.net)  
 Greenacres, Bastrop (Morehouse Association) [www.greenacresbastrop.com](http://www.greenacresbastrop.com)  
 Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge Association) [www.greenwellsprings.com](http://www.greenwellsprings.com)

**-H-**

Hackberry First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://fbchackberry.org">fbchackberry.org</a>
Hebron, Bush (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.hbcdbush.com">www.hbcdbush.com</a>
Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.hbcdenham.org">www.hbcdenham.org</a>
Heritage, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.hbcshreveport.com">www.hbcshreveport.com</a>
Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://hessmerbaptist.church">hessmerbaptist.church</a>
Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.hbcni.org/">www.hbcni.org/</a>
Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.highwest.net">www.highwest.net</a>
Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.hbcfranklinton.com">www.hbcfranklinton.com</a>
His Church, Pineville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.hischurchinpineville.com/">www.hischurchinpineville.com/</a>
Homewood, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.homewoodchurch.net">www.homewoodchurch.net</a>
Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.hopechurchbr.com">www.hopechurchbr.com</a>
Hope, Bush (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.hopechurchla.com">www.hopechurchla.com</a>
Houston River, Sulphur (Carey Association)	<a href="http://houstonriver.org/">houstonriver.org/</a>

**-I-**

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch">www.facebook.com/idabaptistchurch</a>
Iglesia Bautista Horeb, Gretna (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.horebnola.com">www.horebnola.com</a>
Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://celebrationchurch.org/iglesia">celebrationchurch.org/iglesia</a>
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcmmandeville.org">www.fbcmmandeville.org</a>
Iglesia De Ames Blvd, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://amesblvd.com">amesblvd.com</a>
Immanuel Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://immanuelnola.com">immanuelnola.com</a>
Immanuel, Central (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.ibcbr.org">www.ibcbr.org</a>
Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.ibchammond.org">www.ibchammond.org</a>
Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast Association)	<a href="http://www.ibcmc.org">www.ibcmc.org</a>
Indian Village, Kinder (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.indianvillagebc.org/">www.indianvillagebc.org/</a>
Iowa First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.iowafbc.org">www.iowafbc.org</a>
Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.iccfnola.com">www.iccfnola.com</a>
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://istrouma.org">istrouma.org</a>
Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.istrouma.org">www.istrouma.org</a>

**-J-**

Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org">www.jeffersonbaptist.org</a>
Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.jeffersonbaptist.org">www.jeffersonbaptist.org</a>
Jennings First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcjennings.com">www.fbcjennings.com</a>
Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://jerusalemcbcofcalhoun.org">jerusalemcbcofcalhoun.org</a>
Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.jbcpc.org">www.jbcpc.org</a>
Journey Church, Pineville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.jcpineville.com">www.jcpineville.com</a>
Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.jbcla.com">www.jbcla.com</a>

**-K-**

Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org">www.kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org</a>
Kingsville, Ball (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.kingsvillebaptist.org">www.kingsvillebaptist.org</a>
Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.koranbaptistchurch.com">www.koranbaptistchurch.com</a>

**-L-**

Lake Arthur First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.lafbc.org">www.lafbc.org</a>
Lake Charles First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.fbclc.com">www.fbclc.com</a>
Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.mylakeshore.org">www.mylakeshore.org</a>
Level Ground, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://lgnola.com/">lgnola.com/</a>
Life Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.lifechurchinfo.com">www.lifechurchinfo.com</a>
Life Point Community, Mansura (Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.lifepointavoyelles.com">www.lifepointavoyelles.com</a>
Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmonroe">www.facebook.com/lighthousebcmonroe</a>
Line Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers Association)	<a href="http://www.linecreekbc.com">www.linecreekbc.com</a>
Linwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.lbcnewlife.com">www.lbcnewlife.com</a>
Little Prairie, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://littleprairiebaptist.com">littleprairiebaptist.com</a>
Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.liveoakbaptist.org">www.liveoakbaptist.org</a>
Live Oak, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.liveoaknola.com">www.liveoaknola.com</a>
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.livinghopebr.com">www.livinghopebr.com</a>
Longview, Deville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.longviewbaptistchurch.com">www.longviewbaptistchurch.com</a>
Loranger, Loranger (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.lorangerbaptistchurch.com">www.lorangerbaptistchurch.com</a>

**-M-**

Magnolia, Saline (Bienville Association)	<a href="http://www.magnoliabcsaline.com">www.magnoliabcsaline.com</a>
Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch">www.facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch</a>
Mangham, Mangham (Richland Association)	<a href="http://www.manghambaptist.org">www.manghambaptist.org</a>
Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.maplewoodfbc.com">www.maplewoodfbc.com</a>
McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.mbcwm.org">www.mbcwm.org</a>
Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://mbcmetairie.org">mbcmetairie.org</a>

Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://metairiechurch.com">metairiechurch.com</a>
Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.metairiebc.org">www.metairiebc.org</a>
Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace Association)	<a href="http://www.milldale.org">www.milldale.org</a>
Mission Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.missioncommunitychurch.net">www.missioncommunitychurch.net</a>
Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org">www.mooringsportbaptistchurch.org</a>
Mosaic Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.canalmosaic.org">www.canalmosaic.org</a>
Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.firstmossbluff.com">www.firstmossbluff.com</a>
Mount Olive, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://mobclc.com">mobclc.com</a>
Mt Carmel, Florian (Sabine Association)	<a href="http://www.mbcclflorien.org">www.mbcclflorien.org</a>
Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto Association)	<a href="http://www.stanleymobc.org">www.stanleymobc.org</a>
Mt Pilgrim Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.mountpilgrimlc.org/">www.mountpilgrimlc.org/</a>
Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.mvbcwm.com">www.mvbcwm.com</a>
Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.mulberrychurch.org">www.mulberrychurch.org</a>

## **-N-**

New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://newbeginningmbc.com">newbeginningmbc.com</a>
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.nbafc.org">www.nbafc.org</a>
New Beginnings, Mandeville (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.nbchurchnorth.com">www.nbchurchnorth.com</a>
New Bethlehem Latino, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.nbbcwatson.com">www.nbbcwatson.com</a>
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.NBBCWATSON.COM">www.NBBCWATSON.COM</a>
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.newchapelhill.org">www.newchapelhill.org</a>
New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.newcovenantDS.com">www.newcovenantDS.com</a>
New Ebenezer, Castor (Bienville Association)	<a href="http://nebccastor.com">nebccastor.com</a>
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.newelizabethmbc.org">www.newelizabethmbc.org</a>
New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.newhopedq.org">www.newhopedq.org</a>
New Hope, Elmer (Mt Olive Association)	<a href="http://newhopebaptist.sundaystreamwebsites.com">newhopebaptist.sundaystreamwebsites.com</a>
New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.nlcbr.org">www.nlcbr.org</a>
New Life Community, Covington (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.newlifecc.church">www.newlifecc.church</a>
New Life Community, Zachary (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.newlifecommunity.info">www.newlifecommunity.info</a>
New Life Spanish, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.nuevavida.20m.com">www.nuevavida.20m.com</a>
New Life, Baker (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.newlifebaker.org">www.newlifebaker.org</a>
New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard Association)	<a href="http://www.nlbcd.org">www.nlbcd.org</a>
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.chinesebaptist.us">www.chinesebaptist.us</a>
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek Association)	<a href="http://www.npbcdryprong.com">www.npbcdryprong.com</a>
New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://newriverbaptist.church">newriverbaptist.church</a>
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.nsbfc.com">www.nsbfc.com</a>
New Sarepta, Sarepta (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://www.newsarepta.org">www.newsarepta.org</a>
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.newzion.net">www.newzion.net</a>
Nola, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://nolabaptist.org/">nolabaptist.org/</a>
Norris Ferry, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.norrisferrychurch.org">www.norrisferrychurch.org</a>
North Acres, Minden (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://www.nabcminden.com">www.nabcminden.com</a>
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia Association)	<a href="http://northeunicechurch.com">northeunicechurch.com</a>
North Hills, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.northhillschurch.cc">www.northhillschurch.cc</a>
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.northmonroe.com">www.northmonroe.com</a>
North Shreve, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.northshrevebaptist.org">www.northshrevebaptist.org</a>
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.northshorechurch.net">www.northshorechurch.net</a>
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.northsidebaptistds.org">www.northsidebaptistds.org</a>
Norwood, Norwood (William Wallace Association)	<a href="http://www.norwoodbc.org">www.norwoodbc.org</a>

## **-O-**

Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.ogbcprairieville.com">www.ogbcprairieville.com</a>
Oak Hill, Bastrop (Morehouse Association)	<a href="http://www.oakhillchurch.org">www.oakhillchurch.org</a>
Old Bethel, Clarks (Caldwell Association)	<a href="http://www.obca.info">www.obca.info</a>
Old Zion Hill, Independence (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.ozhbc.org">www.ozhbc.org</a>
One Life, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.1lifechurch.com">www.1lifechurch.com</a>
Open Door, Lake Charles (Beauregard Association)	<a href="http://www.opendoormb.com">www.opendoormb.com</a>
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.opengatecowboy.org">www.opengatecowboy.org</a>
Open Road Fellowship, Houghton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.openroadfellowship.com">www.openroadfellowship.com</a>
Ouachita, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.ouachitabaptist.org">www.ouachitabaptist.org</a>

## **-P-**

Parkview, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.parkview.church">www.parkview.church</a>
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.pbcbtr.org">www.pbcbtr.org</a>
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.pbcmetairie.com">www.pbcmetairie.com</a>
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.pbcmonroe.com">www.pbcmonroe.com</a>
Paron, Sterlington (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.paronbc.com">www.paronbc.com</a>

Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://pbcmministry.com">pbcmministry.com</a>
Philadelphia, Deville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.pbcmministry.com">www.pbcmministry.com</a>
Pine First, Pine (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.Pinefbc.com">www.Pinefbc.com</a>
Pine Grove, Ruby (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.pinegrovebc.net">www.pinegrovebc.net</a>
Pine Hill, Leesville (Vernon Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.pinehillchurch.com">www.pinehillchurch.com</a>
Pineville Park, Pineville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.pinevillepark.org">www.pinevillepark.org</a>
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.pisgahchurch.com">www.pisgahchurch.com</a>
Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive Association)	<a href="http://www.pisgahbc.com">www.pisgahbc.com</a>
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://pdbc.net">pdbc.net</a>
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard Association)	<a href="http://www.phbcderidder.com/">www.phbcderidder.com/</a>
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.poydrasbaptist.org">www.poydrasbaptist.org</a>
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.lifeatprovidence.com">www.lifeatprovidence.com</a>

## **-R-**

Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.rbbclife.org">www.rbbclife.org</a>
Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://redeemercity.com">redeemercity.com</a>
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.redeemerbaptistbr.org">www.redeemerbaptistbr.org</a>
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.lifeatredeemer.org">www.lifeatredeemer.org</a>
Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.rclacombe.org">www.rclacombe.org</a>
Refuge, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://refugechurchbc.org">refugechurchbc.org</a>
Renew, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.renewchurchonline.org">www.renewchurchonline.org</a>
Restoration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://restorationgathering.com">restorationgathering.com</a>
Revival Life, Houma (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://revivallifehouma.org">revivallifehouma.org</a>
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.ridgeavenue.org">www.ridgeavenue.org</a>
Ridge Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.slidellbaptistseminary.org">www.slidellbaptistseminary.org</a>
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita Association)	<a href="http://www.theridgebc.org">www.theridgebc.org</a>
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.riveroflifeworship.com">www.riveroflifeworship.com</a>
Riverside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.riversidebc.com">www.riversidebc.com</a>
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.riversidelife.org">www.riversidelife.org</a>
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com">www.roanokebaptistchurchla.com</a>
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne Association)	<a href="http://rockysprings1845.com">rockysprings1845.com</a>
Rose Park, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://roseparkbaptist.org">roseparkbaptist.org</a>

## **-S-**

Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.salestreet.org">www.salestreet.org</a>
Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto Association)	<a href="http://www.sbcstonewall.com">www.sbcstonewall.com</a>
Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace Association)	<a href="http://www.sandycreekonline.org">www.sandycreekonline.org</a>
Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.satsumabaptist.org">www.satsumabaptist.org</a>
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://shrevecitybaptist.org">shrevecitybaptist.org</a>
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.sbccla.net">www.sbccla.net</a>
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://southbossierbaptist.org">southbossierbaptist.org</a>
South Walker, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.southwalkerbaptist.org">www.southwalkerbaptist.org</a>
Southside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.southsidebaptistds.com/">www.southsidebaptistds.com/</a>
Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto Association)	<a href="http://www.southsidemansfield.net">www.southsidemansfield.net</a>
Southside, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.southsideshreveport.com">www.southsideshreveport.com</a>
Spring Creek, Kentwood (Two Rivers Association)	<a href="http://www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/">www.springcreek-baptistchurch.com/</a>
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River Association)	<a href="http://springhillbaptistringgold.org">springhillbaptistringgold.org</a>
Springs of Grace, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.springsofgrace.org">www.springsofgrace.org</a>
St Clair, Boyce (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.stclairbaptist.org">www.stclairbaptist.org</a>
Start, Start (Richland Association)	<a href="http://sbcla.com">sbcla.com</a>
Stevendale, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://stevendalebc.org">stevendalebc.org</a>
Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org">www.suburbanbaptistchurch.org</a>
Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com">www.sulphurcommunitychurch.com</a>
Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.summergrove.org">www.summergrove.org</a>
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa (Washington Association)	<a href="http://superioravenue.net/">superioravenue.net/</a>
Swartz First Baptist (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.swartzfbc.org">www.swartzfbc.org</a>

## **-T-**

Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.techebaptist.com">www.techebaptist.com</a>
Temple, Jena (LaSalle Association)	<a href="http://www.templebaptistjena.com/">www.templebaptistjena.com/</a>
Temple, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://temple.life">temple.life</a>
The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://thebayouchurch.org">thebayouchurch.org</a>
The Bridge Church, Madisonville (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.bridgenorthshore.com">www.bridgenorthshore.com</a>
The Covenant Church, Benton (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.thecovenantchurch.com">www.thecovenantchurch.com</a>
The Field, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://thefieldnola.com">thefieldnola.com</a>
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.tgpwest.org">www.tgpwest.org</a>
The Life Journey Church, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.thelifejourneychurch.com">www.thelifejourneychurch.com</a>
The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://www.opendoorla.org">www.opendoorla.org</a>



The Simple Church, Bossier City (Other Churches)	<a href="http://www.thesimplechurch.tv">www.thesimplechurch.tv</a>
The Springs, Ruston (Concord Union Association)	<a href="http://www.thesprings.life">www.thesprings.life</a>
The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://thewaychurchds.com">thewaychurchds.com</a>
The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.thewaychurchds.com">www.thewaychurchds.com</a>
Tioga First, Pineville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.tiogafbc.com">www.tiogafbc.com</a>
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://tomhebertbaptist.org/">tomhebertbaptist.org/</a>
Touchstone, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://touchstonecm.org">touchstonecm.org</a>
Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.treesbaptist.org">www.treesbaptist.org</a>
Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.trinityheights.org">www.trinityheights.org</a>
Trinity, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.trinitybaptistreformed.org">www.trinitybaptistreformed.org</a>
Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://trinitybaptistla.com/">trinitybaptistla.com/</a>
Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.tbclc.org">www.tbclc.org</a>
Trinity, Mathews (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.trinitybaptistmathews.org/">www.trinitybaptistmathews.org/</a>
Trinity, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association)	<a href="http://www.tbcnla.net">www.tbcnla.net</a>
Trinity, Pineville (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.tbcpineville.com">www.tbcpineville.com</a>
Trinity, Turkey Creek (Mt Olive Association)	<a href="http://trinitybaptisttc.com">trinitybaptisttc.com</a>
Trinity, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.trinitybaptist-wm.com">www.trinitybaptist-wm.com</a>
Twin Bridges, Alexandria (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.twinbridgesbc.com">www.twinbridgesbc.com</a>

#### **-U-**

United Believers, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://UnitedBelieversBC.org">UnitedBelieversBC.org</a>
United Outreach, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://unitedoutreachchurch.org">unitedoutreachchurch.org</a>
Unity 1, Franklin (Gulf Coast Association)	<a href="http://www.u1bc.com">www.u1bc.com</a>
University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.ubc-br.org/">www.ubc-br.org/</a>
University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.ubcthibodaux.net">www.ubcthibodaux.net</a>

#### **-V-**

Victory, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.vbcmmonroe.com">www.vbcmmonroe.com</a>
Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.victorybaptistwalker.com">www.victorybaptistwalker.com</a>
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.vnhbc.org/">www.vnhbc.org/</a>
Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.angelfire.com/vi/no">www.angelfire.com/vi/no</a>
Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://thevieux.com">thevieux.com</a>
Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.vintagechurchnola.com/">www.vintagechurchnola.com/</a>
Vinton First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://vintonfirstbaptist.com/">vintonfirstbaptist.com/</a>

#### **-W-**

Walker Community Ministries, Walker (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.walkerministries.net">www.walkerministries.net</a>
Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.walkerbaptist.org">www.walkerbaptist.org</a>
Waller, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://wallerbaptist.com/">wallerbaptist.com/</a>
Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.watsonbaptist.com">www.watsonbaptist.com</a>
West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.weststcharlesbaptist.org">www.weststcharlesbaptist.org</a>
Westlake First (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.fbcwestlake.com">www.fbcwestlake.com</a>
Westside Community, Addis (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.ourcommunitychurch.com">www.ourcommunitychurch.com</a>
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa (Washington Association)	<a href="http://www.webcbogalusa.com">www.webcbogalusa.com</a>
Westside, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.westsidebch.org">www.westsidebch.org</a>
Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches Association)	<a href="http://www.westside.life">www.westside.life</a>
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.westsideponch.com">www.westsideponch.com</a>
Wilda, Boyce (CenLa Association)	<a href="http://www.wildabaptistchurch.com">www.wildabaptistchurch.com</a>
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.williamsblvd.org">www.williamsblvd.org</a>
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.willowpoint.tv">www.willowpoint.tv</a>
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.woodlandparkbaptist.org">www.woodlandparkbaptist.org</a>
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist Association)	<a href="http://www.wbcspringfield.com">www.wbcspringfield.com</a>
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.wbcbcr.org">www.wbcbcr.org</a>
Woodlawn, Iowa (Carey Association)	<a href="http://www.facebook.com/WoodlawnBaptistChurchLa/">www.facebook.com/WoodlawnBaptistChurchLa/</a>
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana Association)	<a href="http://www.woodridgeshreveport.org">www.woodridgeshreveport.org</a>

#### **-Y-**

Youngville Community, Youngville (Evangeline Association)	<a href="http://youngvillecc.org">youngvillecc.org</a>
---	--

#### **-Z-**

Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	<a href="http://www.zoarbaptist.org">www.zoarbaptist.org</a>
---	--

# REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

David Goza, President  
Steve Horn, Executive Director

I want to thank you for the privilege of serving as your Executive Board president.

The year 2020 has been one of the most challenging years in our lifetime. As a nation and as a church, we have had to contend with a number of significant challenges. The COVID 19 pandemic has forced us to rethink how we meet together and to come up with creative ideas to conduct our business. In addition to the pandemic which is still ongoing, our state is also still recovering from devastating hurricanes and a political atmosphere that threatens unity.

I am proud to report that the Executive Board has continued to meet and fulfill its duties despite the adversities that we have faced. We are thankful for the leadership of our Executive Director, Dr. Steve Horn, and his entire team. Together we have worked to prepare and present the 2021 budget and to prepare answers to the motions and business related to the annual meeting.

In the days ahead we must continue to stay faithful to the Lord and one another as we seek to fulfill the Great Commission work given to us by the Lord. As the church we should be of one heart, mind and soul as we confront the great issues in our society. No matter what we face we need to do it together, "Let us not forsake the gathering of ourselves together."

There is nothing in this world that will prevail against the church of Jesus Christ.



Dr. David Goza  
Pastor, Jefferson Baptist Church, Baton Rouge  
President, LBC Executive Board

## **Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:**

1. **2019 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/5/20)**  
Received the 2019 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
2. **2020 First Quarter Financial Report (5/5/20)**  
Received the 2020 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
3. **Ratified Motions from May 5, 2020 Meeting (9/29/20)**  
Ratified motions adopted during the May 5, 2020 webinar meeting.
4. **Ratified Mail Poll – Louisiana Baptist Foundation Resolution (9/29/20)**  
Ratified June 8, 2020 mail poll regarding Louisiana Baptist Foundation Resolution.
5. **Suspension of the Conservative Budget Process – 2021 Budget (9/29/20)**  
Adopted a motion to suspend the Conservative Budget Process for the 2021 budget due to the financial uncertainties as a result of the pandemic and Hurricane Laura.
6. **Executive Board Audit (9/29/20)**  
Received the 2019 Executive Board Audit Report.
7. **2021 State Missions Services Budget (9/29/20)**  
Adopted the 2021 State Missions Services Budget.
8. **2021 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/29/20)**  
Adopted the 2021 Cooperative Program Budget of \$18,653,700, pending Convention approval.



**9. Adopted the Executive Board Study Committee Report (9/29/20)**

Adopted the report from the Executive Board Study Committee appointed to study the feasibility of a Christian-Based Addiction Recovery Center.

At the 2018 LBC Annual Meeting, the following motion was made by Myrt Hales, Jr., messenger from First Baptist Church, Rayville:

*I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention form a committee to explore establishing a Christian-based addiction recovery center to aid and assist persons with chemical dependencies to overcome and to be redeemed into freedom from the chains of addiction and to experience the love and redemption found in Christ.*

This motion was referred by the Committee on Order of Business to the Executive Board. A Task Force was assembled and began their research in October 2019. The task force completed their work and presented a report to the full Executive Board on September 29, 2020. The committee concluded that whereas we are thankful for this motion in that it raises awareness of this growing crisis and need, Louisiana Baptists can best accomplish our role by partnering with ministries already established. The Executive Board submits the following response:

*That the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention receive the report from the Study Committee (see attached) and instructs the State Missions Services staff to continue to develop training opportunities and to keep an up-to-date list of Christ-centered resources available to Louisiana Baptists to use in ministry to those desiring "freedom from the chains of addiction."*

**10. Response to Motion (Prison Ministry) - 2019 LBC Annual Meeting (9/29/20)**

Adopted a motion that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention believes that the answer to this ministry opportunity is the same as ministry to those with addictions.

At the 2019 LBC Annual Meeting, Lloyd Whitman, messenger, First Baptist Church, Dry Prong, made the following motion:

*I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention form a committee, or assign to an existing committee the task of exploring ways to promote and facilitate churches to minister to offenders in local and state prisons, offender's family members, and offenders who have been released.*

The Executive Board submits the following response:

*That the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention believes that the answer to this ministry opportunity is the same as ministry to those with addictions. The purpose of the LBC is to be a catalyst, consultant, and conduit for ministry and therefore and instructs the State Missions Service staff to continue to develop training opportunities and to keep an up to date list of Christ-centered resources available to Louisiana Baptists to use in ministry to offenders in local and state prisons, offender's family members, and offenders who have been released.*

**11. Response to Motion (SBC Messenger Requirements) - 2019 LBC Annual Meeting (9/29/20)**

Adopted a motion in response to motion presented at the 2019 LBC Annual Meeting that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention concurs with the LBC Committee on Order of Business in that the LBC Articles of Incorporation align with the SBC Constitution guidelines (Article III), regarding membership requirements for messengers.

At the 2019 LBC Annual Meeting, Checkerz Williams, messenger, Celebration, New Orleans, made the following motion:

*I move that the Louisiana Baptist Convention adopt the same messenger requirements as the SBC. As a church planter who gives to the Cooperative Program, our church plant is able to register messengers for the SBC Annual Meeting. However, church plants are not currently allowed to register messengers for the LBC Annual Meeting.*

The Committee on Order of Business referred the motion to the Executive Board for clarification and the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention concurs with the LBC Committee on Order of Business in that the LBC Articles of Incorporation align with the SBC Constitution guidelines (Article III), regarding membership requirements for messengers.

The Executive Board submits the following response:

*That the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention concurs with the LBC Committee on Order of Business in that the LBC Articles of Incorporation align with the SBC Constitution guidelines (Article III), regarding membership requirements for messengers.*

**12. Motion Regarding the 2020 Annual Meeting (9/29/20)**

Adopted a motion that the Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention scheduled for November 10, 2020 at Franklin Avenue, New Orleans be relocated to Guinn Auditorium on the campus of Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana with an abbreviated schedule to occur on the afternoon of November 10, 2020.

**13. Amendments to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation (9/29/20)**

Adopted a motion to amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation, Article XVII (Amendments); amend heading numbers Article XIII, Article XIV, Article XV, Article XVI, Article XVII of the LBC Articles; add new article with the heading XIII (Emergency Procedures), pending Convention approval.

- 14. Amendments to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws (9/29/20)**  
Adopted a motion to amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws, Article III, Section 11 and Article VII, pending Convention approval.
- 15. Amendments to the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws (9/29/20)**  
Adopted a motion to amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws Article III, Article VIII, Article X, Article XI of the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation and add Article XII (Emergency Procedures) and amend the Executive Board Bylaws (Article VI), pending Convention approval.
- 16. Amendment to the LBC Business and Financial Plan (9/29/20)**  
Adopted a motion to amend the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan Article XII (Amendments), pending Convention approval.
- 17. Executive Board Recommendation to the Convention (11/10/20)**  
Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the Book of Reports.
- 18. Election of 2020-2021 Executive Board President (11/10/20)**  
David Goza, pastor, Jefferson, Baton Rouge, was elected as Executive Board President for 2020-2021.
- 19. Election of 2020-2021 Executive Board Vice President (11/10/20)**  
Glen Harrigill, pastor, Riverside, Vidalia, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2020-2021.
- 20. Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/10/20)**  
Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations, and Church Site nominations.
- 21. Third Quarter Financial Report (11/10/20)**  
Received the third quarter financial report, as printed.

# **REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES**

## **ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE**

**Gevan Spinney, Chair**

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**Jeffery Friend, Chair**

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**David Goza, Chair**

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE**

**Shannon Brown, Chair**

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

**Glen Harrigill, Chair**

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

## **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE**

**Chuck Lowman, Chair**

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

# EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION

## **Recommendation 1 - 2021 Cooperative Program Budget**

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, adopt the 2021 Cooperative Program budget of \$18,653,700 as printed on page 20 of the Book of Reports.

## **Recommendation 2 - LBC Articles of Incorporation Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend LBC Articles of Incorporation as follows:*

WHEREAS, The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. have no provisions outlining procedures for the conduct of its business in an emergency; and,

WHEREAS, The Executive Board has determined that it is in the interest of and necessity for the Louisiana Baptist Convention to provide for the continuation and ability of the Convention to conduct its business in an emergency in the least disruptive and efficient manner:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Articles of Incorporation be and are hereby amended to read as follows:

1. The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. as they exist prior to the adoption of these amendments shall remain in place and shall not change except as specifically amended herein.
2. The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. article headings shall be amended and renumbered as follows:
  - a. ARTICLE XIII. INDEMNIFICATION heading shall be amended and renumbered to read as follows: "ARTICLE XIV INDEMNIFICATION"
  - b. ARTICLE XIV. INCORPORATORS heading shall be amended and renumbered to read as follows: "ARTICLE XV. INCORPORATORS"
  - c. ARTICLE XV. AGENT FOR SERVICE heading shall be amended and renumbered to read as follows: "ARTICLE XVI. AGENT FOR SERVICE"
  - d. ARTICLE XVI. CONSTRUCTION heading shall be amended and renumbered to read as follows:  
"ARTICLE XVII. CONSTRUCTION"
  - e. ARTICLE XVII. AMENDMENTS heading shall be amended and renumbered to read as follows: "ARTICLE XVIII. AMENDMENTS"
3. The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. shall be amended to add a new article with the heading XIII. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES to read as follows:

### XIII. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES

In the event of an emergency declared as provided in this article, the following procedures shall control the operations, finances, officers, meetings, and purposes of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. until such time as the emergency is terminated. When the emergency has been terminated, then in that event, all provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. which were last in effect prior to the emergency shall again take effect until such time as another emergency may be declared, if any, as provided in this article. These emergency provisions and procedures are as follows:

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Convention must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable

- provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Convention in a manner provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Convention.
2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the last elected officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may jointly declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article XII and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.
  3. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. or, in its absence, the officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to declare an emergency, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article.
  4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all Convention officers, Convention committee members, and board members of Convention agencies and members of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC..
  5. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Convention prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Convention as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC..
  6. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Convention Messengers whether Annual or otherwise shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated and Messengers are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC..
  7. All meetings of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. may be held in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically or otherwise during the period an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare an emergency or terminate an emergency declaration.
  8. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE shall remain the official publication of the Convention. However, the BAPTIST MESSAGE may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the BAPTIST MESSAGE cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Convention Messengers, cooperating churches, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.
  9. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., jointly by officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exists.
  10. Any provision of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in conflict with this ARTICLE XIII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

### **Recommendation 3 - LBC Articles of Incorporation (Article XVII) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article XVII (Amendments) of the LBC Articles of Incorporation as follows:*

*Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.*

### **Recommendation 4 - LBC Bylaws (Article III, Section 11) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article III, Section 11 (Composition and Duties of Committees and Boards) of the LBC Bylaws as follows:*

*A report of all meetings of boards of the Convention shall be ~~printed~~ published in The BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.*

### **Recommendation 5 - LBC Bylaws (Article VII) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article VII (Amendment of Bylaws) of the LBC Bylaws as follows:*

*These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.*

### **Recommendation 6 - LBC Business and Financial Plan (Article XII) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article XII (Amendments) of the LBC Business and Financial Plan as follows:*

*This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the Convention.*

### **Recommendation 7 - Executive Board Articles of Incorporation (Article III) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article III of the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation as follows:*

*The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.*

*The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.*

*The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.*

*The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.*

*The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and Article IV. Membership of Committees and Boards contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.*

#### **Recommendation 8 - Executive Board Articles of Incorporation (Article VIII) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article VIII of the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation as follows:*

*The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months' notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.*

#### **Recommendation 9 - Executive Board Articles of Incorporation (Article X) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article X of the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation as follows:*

*The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in Article XII Meetings of the Louisiana Baptist Convention's Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.*

#### **Recommendation 10 - Executive Board Articles of Incorporation (Article XI) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article XI of the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation as follows:*

*Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation's assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.*

#### **Recommendation 11 - Executive Board Articles of Incorporation Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation as follows:*



WHEREAS, The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. have no provisions outlining procedures for the conduct of its business in an emergency; and,

WHEREAS, The Executive Board has determined that it is in the interest of and necessity for the Louisiana Baptist Convention to provide for the continuation and ability of the Convention to conduct its business in an emergency in the least disruptive and efficient manner:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Executive Board Articles of Incorporation be and are hereby amended to read as follows:

1. The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. as they exist prior to the adoption of these amendments shall remain in place and shall not change except as specifically amended herein.
2. The ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. shall be amended to add a new article numbered as ARTICLE XII to read as follows:

### **XII EMERGENCY PROCEDURES**

In the event of an emergency declared as provided in this article, the following procedures shall control the operations, finances, officers, meetings, and purposes of the Executive Board until such time as the emergency is terminated. When the emergency has been terminated, then in that event all provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. which were last in effect prior to the emergency shall again take effect until such time as another emergency may be declared, if any, as provided in this article. These emergency provisions and procedures are as follows:

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Executive Board must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Executive Board in a manner provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board.
2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.
3. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all Executive Board officers, Executive Board committee members, and Executive Board members shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.
4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Executive Board prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by

- the Executive Board as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.
5. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Executive Board shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated and board members of the Executive Board are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.
  6. In the event that a special meeting of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may be safely and is reasonably necessary, then such meeting may be held with reasonable notice to the Executive Board members in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically, or otherwise during the time an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare or terminate an emergency.
  7. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, the BAPTIST MESSAGE shall remain the official publication of the Executive Board. However, the BAPTIST MESSAGE may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the BAPTIST MESSAGE cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Executive Board members, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.
  8. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1 or 2 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1, above no longer exist.
  9. Any provision of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in conflict with ARTICLE XII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

#### **Recommendation 12 - Executive Board Bylaws (Article VI) Amendment**

*That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, amend Article VI (Amendments) of the Executive Board Bylaws as follows:*

*These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:*

1. *Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the BAPTIST MESSAGE (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.*
2. *Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.*
3. *Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.*

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION  
8/31/2020**

**ASSETS**

Cash and Investments (1)		\$23,900,037
Inventory		49,968
Deposits and Advances		1,474
Accounts Receivable		48
Notes Receivable (2)		311,560
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	36,087,752	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(15,450,590)</u>	20,637,162
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>		<b><u>\$ 44,900,248</u></b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Payable		(\$60,143)
Unrestricted-Undesignated:		
Operating Reserve		2,605,079
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		20,297,332
Unrestricted-Designated:		
Board Designated-Special Purpose		5,773,734
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		7,999
Temporarily Restricted:		
Investment Equity		82,171
Grant Equity		374,309
Corpus Equity		210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		5,003,860
Board Designated-Special Purpose		1,253,793
Equity in Land		345,597
Permanently Restricted:		
Investment Equity		9,006,155
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>		<b><u>\$ 44,900,248</u></b>

(1) Cash and Investments:		
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	2,111,565
Investments (LBF & GuideStone)		<u>21,788,471</u>
Total	\$	<u>23,900,037</u>
(2) Notes Receivable:		
Mission Loan Fund	\$	<u>311,560</u>
Total	\$	<u>311,560</u>

# STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

## EXECUTIVE TEAM

**Steve Horn, Executive Director**

Following the adjournment of the Annual Meeting in November, the work of our convention of churches continues via the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the State Missions Services staff. One of the roles of the Executive Team is to ensure the directives expressed and approved by the messengers are carried out. This is accomplished in the following ways.

### **Accountability**

The Executive Team coordinates the broad efforts of the State Missions Services staff. Assignments and strategies are delegated to one of seven teams. Each team has provided a report for your review, which is part of the accountability process.

In this unusual year of a pandemic, much of our regular work came to a halt and our efforts centered on consolidating information from various government agencies and making this information easily accessible to churches. In addition to connecting churches to current information and practices, our State Missions Services staff reached out to pastors and AMS's by making approximately 4,000 phone calls to offer assistance, a listening ear, and prayer.

The Executive Team also oversees the personnel and budgets of the State Missions Services staff. The last several years have seen reductions in budgets and personnel; however, the staff continues to operate efficiently and are good stewards of the funds provided by Louisiana Baptists.

The Executive Director works with the elected LBC President to coordinate the planning and execution of the Annual Meeting. He also works with the elected Executive Board President to plan and coordinate Executive Board meetings which are held in September, May, and November.

Publications including the Book of Reports and Annuals are generated by the Executive Team and distributed via public meetings and/or made available online via our website, LouisianaBaptists.org.

The Office of Public Policy falls under the purview of the Executive Team. Dr. Will Hall, Editor of the *Baptist Message*, provides leadership in this area on behalf of Louisiana Baptists. His report is included below.

### **Presence**

The Executive Director serves as an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees for every Louisiana Baptist entity and regularly attends their schedule meetings.

Associational Mission Strategists (formerly Directors of Missions) are key partners in our cooperative structure. The Executive Director participates in regular communications with these partners and hosts periodic meetings to enhance communication and coordination of shared ministries. The COVID-19 pandemic provided the opportunity to enhance these relationships as everyone attempted to interpret and navigate the various regulations and phases outlined by the governor and other officials. The Executive Director participated in over a dozen ZOOM meetings with AMS's this year.

The Executive Director also provides a presence for Louisiana Baptists during various meetings of SBC entities and frequently serves on SBC committees and boards. He participates in ongoing dialogue with each of the SBC entity presidents/executive directors, is part of a fellowship with other State Convention

Executive Directors, and remains in close contact and fellowship with the State Convention Executive Directors of the Southern states.

One of the most important functions of the Executive Director is to represent the larger Louisiana Baptist family to local congregations. Invitations to speak during regular services and special events are welcomed and will be accepted as schedules permit.

## **BUSINESS & INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM**

**Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director**

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services, and human resources. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC Teams so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as **Information Services** Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an online database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program has become the national database for all SBC congregations and all SBC entities, both state and national. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained so as to maintain historical statistical and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations.

The LBC **Accounting Team** provides competent tax and accounting information to Louisiana Baptist Churches. It's more likely than not your church secretary has contacted us with questions on Budgeting, Accounting, Payroll Taxes, and Church Accounting issues. We are here to help you! Our contact information can be found on the LBC website. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on our Annual Audit Report.

**Tall Timbers** experienced its greatest summer camp attendance in 2019 and greatest number of decisions made for Christ. Director, Josh Bumgardner, and his staff want you to consider summer camp or scheduling a retreat if you have not done so recently. With one floor of hotel renovations completed, our adult accommodations are upgrading with more rooms to follow. A cabin renovation with a different layout was completed in 2019, and another cabin upgrade has begun, which will add another 40 bed spaces to our capacity. There are more improvements and additions currently being planned at Tall Timbers as summer camps and annual attendance continues to grow. With improvements to our facilities, we hope even more to remove distractions as we serve our guests so that they may grow closer to Christ. We provide everything from conference room set ups and meals to activities or teambuilding for youth. We encourage you to register for a summer camp, attend a Louisiana Baptist event here, or program your own retreat at Tall Timbers.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

# BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

**Mark Robinson, Director**

It is sometimes difficult to remember how ministry operated before the pandemic of 2020. BCM had another incredible year of outreach in 2019 with every campus ministry strong. Soon after our incredible Collegiate Evangelism Conference on February 14-15 held at Louisiana College our work suddenly shifted. All our campus ministers were well versed in utilization of Zoom and Facebook live formats for digital communication before the quarantine began. So, consequentially we made the transition to meeting virtually with students well. A good example is Nicholls State BCM. They reported a 100 percent transfer from in person discipleship groups to virtual. I attended many meetings of students online in the spring and summer. Every campus completed the academic year meeting virtually.

Shutting down for the quarantine allowed us to accomplish several important tasks for our ministry.

1. Buildings received much need updating and maintenance.
2. Staff received extra training in the area of digital communication including webx seminars, zoom meetings, and meeting rooms in FB groups.
3. We began to utilize these formats for reaching out to incoming freshmen earlier than ever by forming freshman meet and greet groups on zoom weekly.
4. The University campuses became more generous by giving us contact information for incoming freshman and relying on BCM staff to serve in an advisory capacity with the campus officials and meet crucial needs in the quarantine response period.
5. International student ministry has had an all-time high impact this summer, particularly at LSU. These students were stranded on campus without work visas or campus cafeterias. The BCM has been providing boxes of groceries, through donations, around 90 families a week throughout the summer.
6. Emphasis had to move from large events to primarily Gospel appointments and Discipleship.

There are many more good things that came from this time of struggle.

This fall BCM staff and facilities will be utilized to continue to reach the University city all over our state. There are adaptation plans in effect at every campus and we will continue to strive to proclaim the gospel daily.

## COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

**John Kyle, Director**

### DOING MORE

One of the goals for the Communications Team is to do more things for more people. This is more than a slogan for us. We desire to maximize our efforts to honor the Lord and serve you.

We meet with each strategist and review their events from the previous year and discuss their needs for the coming year. We drill down on ways we can better communicate with their desired audience and prayerfully, make them more effective.

What did this look like in 2019?

- Social media continues to be an effective tool to communicate with Louisiana Baptists. Facebook generated over 12.5 million impressions with an average daily reach of 24,995 people.
- *LouisianaBaptists.org* welcomed almost 268,000 visitors as mobile access continues to increase.
- Eighty-five print pieces were designed, printed and distributed to promote and support various events.

- Fifty-nine ads were designed for and printed in the *Baptist Message*.
- Over 40 promotional videos were created and more than 60 additional videos were posted on Vimeo, our video storage site, for use during the events or on social media.
- Stacy Morgan joined the Communications Team in 2019. He conducted 18 roundtables with dozens of pastors to discover their needs relating to stewardship and Cooperative Program resources. There are now more than 150 resources available at [LouisianaBaptists.org/stewardship](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/stewardship).
- Coordinate, the Church Planning Guide, is produced by the Communications Team. Last year in excess of 4,500 copies were distributed to churches and Associations.

*Here for You*, Louisiana Baptists multi-media outreach strategy, launched statewide in February 2019 with the goal of seeding God's truth inside every heart and every home almost every day. Various platforms including TV, social media, digital streaming and billboards were used. We also partnered with the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association and their internet evangelism strategy. Here are some of the fruits of this effort:

- During the last two quarters of 2019, you seeded God's word inside 85% of TV households across the state an average of eight or more times during the weeks we aired. This is an across the market average.
- Social media/digital streaming reached an average of over 293,000 people monthly.
- The Graham partnership generated 4,346 views of the gospel presentation on *HereforYou.org* and 784 people indicated a decision for Christ!

What do these *Here for You* numbers mean? They indicate the seeds of God's truth were scattered in hearts and homes across the state. God promises that "some" of those seeds find good soil and the return on those seeds is 30, 60, up to 100 times more than what was scattered, (Matthew 13:3-9).

Visit [LouisianaBaptists.org/hereforyou](http://LouisianaBaptists.org/hereforyou) and enter, luke1423 to see how your church can connect with *Here for You*.

Follow Louisiana Baptists on Facebook (@LouisianaBaptists), Twitter (@LaBaptists) and Instagram (labaptists) and regularly visit [LouisianaBaptists.org](http://LouisianaBaptists.org) for resources, updates and sign up to receive your weekly e-newsletter.

Doing more. That is our goal and our intent. Prayerfully all of the numbers above add up to impact for you and for our lost neighbors.

## **EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM**

### **Keith Manuel, Director**

Creating an Evangelistic Culture was the emphasis of the Evangelism Conference hosted by First, Lafayette. We were challenged and equipped to carry the Gospel near and far by our speakers. Next year's ECON will be January 25-26, 2021. Our host is Summer Grove, Shreveport.

Sean Keith is our Sunday School, Discipleship, and Revitalization Strategist. The ReGroup Conference and Associational Clinics reached over 1,000 participants, and helped equip pastors, staff, and lay leaders to reach their communities with the Gospel through small groups. Due to the global pandemic, this year ReGroup was a digital experience, held August 10-11, 2020.

Our Adult Ministries and Church Administration Strategist is Jeff Ingram. He coordinated the Senior Adult portion of ECON 2020 with over 450 participants this year. In addition, Jeff hosted over 200 pastors/leaders for the annual January Bible Study and Doctrine Study previews. The work in Church Administration is mainly in consultations with churches/associations that cover the following areas:

Pastor/Staff Salary Breakdowns; IRS Compliance; Best Practices for Church Finance Committees; Church/Associational By-Laws; Code of Ethics for Ministerial Staff; Church Staff Job Descriptions; and Sexual Harassment & Abuse.

Brandon Lewis serves as our Youth Strategist. The Youth Evangelism Celebration held at the Rapides Parish Coliseum, saw 6,000 youth and adults in attendance and many different spiritual decisions made during this powerful, two-day gathering. Unfortunately, camps for this summer had to be canceled. However, plans are already in place to make next summer a memorable time for students with the anticipation of many decisions made to follow the Lord.

Serving as your Children's Ministry Strategist is David Anderson. Just as our youth camps were canceled, so were our children's camps and our Kid's Weekend of Worship. However, this year, there was strong attendance for the VBS training for LifeWay's VBS Curriculum. Pray for our churches because many had great plans and were not able to adjust to hold the most evangelistic event that they have during the summer. The Children's Ministry Retreat was another highlight of this strange year. Children's ministers gathered from around the state to encourage and challenge one another, as well as, spend time being refreshed and renewed.

You can follow and get updates from our team on Facebook by liking our page "Evangelism & Church Growth Team of Louisiana Baptists."

## **MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM**

**John D. Hebert, Director**

The Missions and Ministry Team of the Convention is committed to helping our churches reach their full potential in reaching our state for Christ. The team is led by John Hebert. Highlights for the year include a highly successful church planting effort, strides in our compassion ministry engagement with churches, and a growing mission builder program. These highlights accompany the execution of new strategies in Women's Missions and Ministry, Partnership Missions, Disaster Relief/Men's Ministry, and Mission Education.

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, continues to lead the effort of Church Planting. His team is comprised of Lane Corley, our Anglo-Church Planting and Replant Strategist, and Carlos Schmidt, Language Church Planting and Partnership Missions Strategist. Together with our churches and associations, these men have worked to meet the goal of the 2020 Presidential Commission to plant 300 new churches by the year 2020. By mid-year 2020, that number is now 262 or 87% of the goal. The spiritual fruit of these church plants totals 3,749 baptisms and 13,285 decisions for Christ since 2010.

Carlos Schmidt has continued to foster and affirm all the existing partnerships Louisiana Baptist churches and organizations have with missions' projects in the United States and the rest of the world. These partnerships include Haiti, Belarus, and Brazil. In addition, new partnerships in 2020 have been established with US Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, Brownsville/Matamoros, Cape Bretton Island Canada, Yucatan Mexico, and Madrid. Carlos led Missions Ready Roundtables at Evangeline Baptist Association, Northshore Baptist Association, and New Orleans Baptist Association. Missions Ready Roundtables were scheduled in other associations, but had to be canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

The Missions Ready Conference scheduled for May 2, 2020 also had to be canceled. Carlos has stayed closely connected with IMB, NAMB, and other agencies to keep Louisiana Baptist churches informed of any guidelines that need to be followed in view of the COVID-19 pandemic.

Carlos also had planned a VBS training mission trip to Madrid, Spain which had to be canceled. With grateful hearts we increased our giving to the Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering in 2019.



Even though giving is impacted by the pandemic that our nation is experiencing in 2020, we see continued faithfulness. Praying for, giving to, and being involved in missions are discipleship fundamentals and are a result of Bible study and mission's awareness. Assisting churches to explore new ways to involve women in Bible study and mission's discipleship is always the goal and purpose of Women's Missions & Ministry, led by Janie R. Wise.

Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for giving to missions in the following ways in 2019:

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2019)  
Received \$1,521,351.69      State Goal: \$1,700,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions (Sept. 1, 2019-Aug. 31, 2020; report current as of May, 2020)  
Received \$3,907,424.27      State Goal: \$5,200,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2019)  
Received \$1,818,941.31      State Goal: \$2,200,000

Children's/Youth Mission Education Strategist, Jess Archer, reported that 432 campers, leaders, staff, and guests attended Children's Mission Camp 2019.

- 17 students made professions of faith in Christ and three rededicated their lives to Him in 2019 at camp.
- Since January 2020, she has spoken with eight new churches who were interested in starting Preschool, Children, and Youth WMU programs.

With spring and summer events canceled due to the pandemic, we are looking forward to a great fall of 2020 and 2021.

Jeffrey Cook leads efforts to engage Louisiana Baptist churches in Compassion Ministries. Many of our Louisiana Baptist churches are involved in some kind of Compassion Ministry. Jeff is assisted by a team of Association Compassion Missionaries (ACM) in several statewide associations. These workers are John Anderson, Deanna Corbett, Patrick Magee, Randy Osborn, and Pam Walker. Each ACM has hosted "Start Something" meetings to encourage area pastors and church leaders to start new works of Compassion Ministry. Additionally, the Compassion Ministry Team will provide training, utilizing the "Bridges out of Poverty" materials to help churches understand and assist those in systemic poverty throughout Louisiana.

In spite of the Covid-19 issues, Gibbie McMillan of Men's Ministries and Disaster Relief has been busy. Several tornadoes in the spring across Louisiana left two of our churches in need of repair. Marlow and Gravel Hill Baptist Churches in the Pitkin area needed help cleaning up the debris. In Lake Charles, 50,000 meals were prepared and distributed from Trinity Baptist Church to aide in serving the public with food during the response of Covid-19 pandemic. Tropical Storm Cristobal came ashore in Grand Isle in early June causing flooding in several areas along the coast due to storm surge. Over 100 clean up buckets were distributed through Bayou Baptist Association. Six trainings were held across the state. Our shower units are always in demand. Louisiana Baptists are still leading the charge when disasters happen.

This year our Disaster Relief team and volunteers have also been involved rebuilding St. Mathews Baptist Church, located at Pelican Point East Grand Bahama Island, which was destroyed during Hurricane Dorian. Louisiana and Mississippi state conventions joined together to rebuild this church. A grant was given by Southern Baptists through Baptist Global Response. We have hosted over 100 volunteers in this process. Another donor made it possible to be able to offer building material grants to the homeowners in the village of Pelican Point.

In other areas of Men's Ministries, Gibbie works with Royal Ambassadors through coordinating events like RA Congress and Missions Camp held at Tall Timbers Conference Center. Laymen like Hartie Spence, from FBC Lafayette, led in a similar effort by planning and coordinating Survivor Man Camp at ABC in Eunice. Mike Collie, layman from Temple in Ruston, coordinates Camp O Ree held at Camp Harris in Minden. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, we were forced to cancel RA Congress and Missions Camp which is aimed at reaching RA's and GA's. Missions Education is a vital part in preparing our young men and women for the future of missions in Louisiana.

Mission Builder Strategist, Mike Shumock, has been engaged with churches and church plants throughout the year despite the difficulties of the pandemic. Louisiana Baptists have been involved in working on eleven projects.

## **PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM**

**(vacant)**

The Pastoral Leadership Team serves churches of all sizes in many different ministries. Although the director's position remains unfilled, the work of this team has continued through the joint efforts of the state missions staff. This past year, we had 95 requests for resumes through our resume service. We have about 650 resumes on our server.

Granberry Counseling is a very important ministry to our pastors, staff, and ministers. This ministry is provided through your gifts to the Cooperative Program at no cost to our ministry staff. Thank you so much for your faithful giving.

Pastor search committee training remains an important task as we seek to serve our churches. We have a pastor search tool box which can be found online to better equip a committee to find God's man for their church.

We partnered with our Directors of Missions in providing financial assistance through the Shepherd's fund. We dispersed \$13,155 in assistance in 2019.

Shepherd's Rest offers pastors and their churches a four week sabbatical rest at no cost to the pastors or churches. In 2019, two pastors took advantage of this offering.

We are here to serve you and minister to you in any way we can.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION  
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET  
2021**

	<b>2020 BUDGET</b>		<b>Proposed 2021 BUDGET</b>	
	<b>ALLOCATION</b>	<b>%</b>	<b>ALLOCATION</b>	<b>%</b>
<b>SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>	<b>\$6,853,369</b>	<b>36.74%*</b>	<b>\$6,853,369</b>	<b>36.74%*</b>
<b>LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES</b>				
State Missions Services	7,860,788	42.14%	7,860,788	42.14%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	414,112	2.22%	414,112	2.22%
Baptist Foundation	220,113	1.18%	220,113	1.18%
Louisiana College	2,781,266	14.91%	2,781,266	14.91%
Children's Home	415,052	2.23%	415,052	2.23%
Convention Operating	109,000	0.58%	109,000	0.58%
Sub-Total	<u>\$11,800,331</u>	<u>63.26%</u>	<u>\$11,800,331</u>	<u>63.26%</u>
<b>TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM</b>	<u><b>\$18,653,700</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>	<u><b>\$18,653,700</b></u>	<u><b>100.00%</b></u>

36.74% of 18,653,700 Total SBC/LBC Programs

36.74% of 18,653,700 Total SBC/LBC Programs

Recommend that 50% of Cooperative Program funds in excess of total budget be distributed to SBC, and the remaining 50% be distributed to LBC programs on the same ratio of budget amounts.

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

## 2021 Cooperative Program Proposed Budget

### Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 63.26% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

<i>Baptist Message</i> .....	414,112
The <i>Baptist Message</i> is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000. Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.	
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home .....	415,052
The Children’s Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to prepare each boy and girl entrusted to its care the life skills to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives its support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the special children’s home offering each spring and the Cooperative Program.	
Louisiana Baptist Foundation .....	220,113
The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives its support from investments and the Cooperative Program.	
Louisiana College.....	2,781,266
Louisiana College, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate degrees. It receives its support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants dividends and interest, and special fund campaigns.	
Convention Operating and State Mission Services .....	7,969,788
This allocation contains the funds budgeted for Convention operations and state missions services. The Mission Services funding contains the resources for all of the LBC ministry teams and their departments of work that serves Louisiana Baptist churches. These funds include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/ Discipleship, age graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration strategist, church planting, evangelism equipping, women’s missions and ministries and Convention operations.	

## **LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE**

**Will Hall, Executive Editor**

The dramatic events that shaped our nation and our state this year influenced not just the coverage of news but also the operations of the *Baptist Message*.

The nation's shutdown and our state's stay-at-home mandate have been sobering with respect to their impact on household incomes, businesses' bottom lines and ministries' finances. Likewise, the restrictions on gatherings forced Louisiana Baptists to find creative ways to conduct ministry and missions.

In the month that followed the near total stoppage of the economy, the *Baptist Message* saw an initial dramatic drop in revenue from all sources:

- Advertising for 2020 was on a record pace for the third straight year, but shortly after the state's action, that revenue stream dried up to a trickle because so much of our advertising is event related.
- Cooperative Program gifts had dropped by about seven percent.
- Subscription payments from churches and individuals had slowed.

Consequently, we suspended the printing of the *Baptist Message*. This was an unprecedented move, but it was not extreme action. It was a necessary preemptory response to the circumstances in order to keep the *Baptist Message* viable and vibrant now and in the future.

We subsequently transitioned to a full focus on our website and social media presence.

The *Baptist Message* already had been making a number of improvements with regard to making it easier to navigate our website, but also in expanding the content to include broader news coverage and information services.

This made it easier to shift attention to our online operations, using the *Baptist Message* website to publish the news as it happens, and using Facebook and Twitter to alert our readers to reports, articles and features -- as well as to push our news beyond the website.

Just four months later, we were back in print (once per month) while continuing to maintain the emphasis we had placed on our internet offerings.

It is a pleasure to report that Cooperative Program gifts have rebounded somewhat, advertising revenues are back on a high pace, and by being mindful of expenses, we have managed to keep our operating account on solid footing.

Moreover, the Small Business Administration approved our request for a CARES Act loan equal to two-and-a-half months of payroll. We have been recommended for this loan to be converted to a grant, and are awaiting final word that the amount we received has been forgiven.

Importantly, the vital function the *Baptist Message* serves in informing and equipping Louisiana Baptists about key events, issues, persons and developments did not suffer:

- We covered the extraordinary efforts our churches to overcome the obstacles in presenting the Gospel during this time of social distancing, and the news we broke about these innovations inspired other news services, secular and religious, to do follow-on stories about Louisiana Baptists.

- The *Baptist Message* played a critical role in alerting our churches and evangelists about the developing opportunities offered through the CARES Act to nonprofits. Using our contacts in government and sharing information as it emerged from these sources, we were ahead of the curve in preparing Louisiana Baptists to take advantage of the Payroll Protection Program loans – even sharing a link to the application form only minutes after it was distributed to the Small Business Administration’s D.C. office.
- We have led the reporting in our state about the disproportionate burden of COVID-19 deaths suffered by our elderly in nursing homes because of the state’s failure to quarantine this frail population from outside infection. The 23,000 residents of these facilities compose only half of a percent of Louisiana’s total population of 4,650,000. But the more than 2,100 deaths among this vulnerable group made up nearly 40 percent of the COVID-19 deaths in the state.
- Online and in print we have given priority to the disaster relief efforts that followed in the wakes of Hurricanes Laura and Delta. We hired freelancers to add extra eyes and ears on the ground to report about the expansive response; we worked with the 42 editors of the Association of State Baptist Publications to bring in two reporting teams to give special attention to the various out-of-state teams so that the word would get back to their readers about the great need and the great help they were providing through their support of the disaster relief efforts here; and, we supported the disaster coverage by a two-person team from the Convergence Media program at Louisiana College.

Other emphases in 2020 have been to push passage of the Love Life Amendment on the Nov. 3 ballot; report about the growing concerns from non-South state conventions about the North American Mission Board’s lack of partnership with them (and one state’s decision to defund NAMB); publish about the emerging financial controversy involving LifeWay’s former CEO and a former trustee chairman; and, inform Louisiana Baptists about other key issues like the backlash to Resolution 9 (that approved Marxist theories as “analytical tools” for examining society) that was adopted by Southern Baptist Convention messengers last year in Birmingham.

We urge you to subscribe to the *Baptist Message* today, and to visit [www.BaptistMessage.com](http://www.BaptistMessage.com) everyday, to ensure you stay informed and equipped to fully participate in the cooperative ministries and missions that define our fellowship of churches at the local, state and national levels.

Finally, we want to assure you that no matter what – whether enduring times of challenge or experiencing moments of peace -- the *Baptist Message* remains committed to being the voice of Louisiana Baptists, sharing the news of our individual and combined efforts to spread the Gospel in our state and to the world.

# **BAPTIST MESSAGE**

## **BALANCE SHEET**

**July 2020**

### **ASSETS**

001609 - Construction in Progress \$3,500.00

#### **CURRENT ASSETS**

001010 - Cash In Bank	\$139,600.56
001011 - Paypal Bank Account - 5997	\$1,682.14
001012 - RRB Account - 7892	\$137.00
001405 - McDaniel Endowment	\$43,931.39
001406 - McDaniel - Unrealized	\$5,010.26
001413 - Typesetting Reimbursement	\$20,333.08
001414 - LBF Temporary Funds	\$182.16
001416 - LBF General Reserve	\$45,844.04
001417 - GEN/RESV-UNREAL GAIN/LOSS	\$40,990.06
001420 - Endowment Funds P	\$68,852.81
001425 - Endowment Funds AE	\$19,846.99
001426 - ENDOWMENT FUNDS-UNREALIZE	\$13,146.83
001500 - Software	\$7,045.00
001501 - Depreciation/Software	(\$3,522.50)
001602 - Furniture & Fixtures	\$53,809.43
001604 - Deprec Furniture& Fixtures	(\$43,966.68)
001607 - Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00
001802 - Prepaid Postage	\$5,889.86
001806 - Unexpired Insurance	\$2,004.67
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>\$421,817.10</b>

#### **RECEIVABLES**

001202 - A/R Advertising	\$8,754.23
001208 - A/R Subscriptions	\$7,526.88
001212 - A/R ChurchPage Service	\$72.00
001213 - A/R Coop Prog Inc	\$22,322.28
<b>Total Receivables</b>	<b>\$38,675.39</b>

<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$463,992.49</b>
---------------------	---------------------

### **LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL & RESTRICTED FUNDS**

#### **LIABILITIES**

##### **Current Liabilities**

002102 - Accounts Payable	\$563.80
002200 - Subscriptions Paid in Adv	\$924.06
002210 - Advertising Paid in Adv	\$3,069.36
002300 - Endowment Funds Intern	\$94,284.56
002306 - McDaniel Endowment	\$43,033.83
002500 - Deferred Capital Support	\$2,500.00
002508 - Accrued State W/H Tax	\$594.64
002505 - B E L W/H	\$100.00
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b>	<b>\$145,070.25</b>

##### **Equity**

002904 - Paid in Surplus	\$67,513.61
--------------------------	-------------

<b>Total Equity</b>	<b>\$67,513.61</b>
---------------------	--------------------

<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>\$212,583.86</b>
--------------------------	---------------------

##### **Fund Principal**

002906 - Earned Surplus	\$175,514.28
Excess Cash Received	\$75,894.35

<b>Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received</b>	<b>\$251,408.63</b>
--	---------------------

<b>Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, &amp; Restricted Funds</b>	<b>\$463,992.49</b>
--	---------------------

# **LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES**

## **Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO**

In its 120th year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care, and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Christian Women's Job Corp, Compassion for Kids, and Orphans Embrace.

In 2019 the Children's Home provided ministry services for over 2,200 children, families, and individuals. Through its on-campus and off-campus residential programs, 196 children and 35 mothers were served. An additional 54 families received placement referral services.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 930 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Pastoral Leadership division of LBC, Granberry provided counseling for 51 Louisiana Baptist minister families.

Christian Women's Job Corp provided educational and job skills training for 74 women and support services for 25 women in 2019. The ministry maintained its adult education certification with the state of Louisiana and had 7 graduates. Through its partnership with Women's Missionary Union and its World Crafts ministry, 3 CWJC students served as artisans, producing over 1,000 Christian products.

Through a growing community care ministry, Compassion for Kids, the Children's Home served over 900 economically challenged children and family members in northeast Louisiana. Compassion for Kids provides life essentials and the message of Christ, meeting both physical and spiritual needs. Projects are conducted in partnership with local LBC churches.

In 2019 the Children's Home also shared God's love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. The children's residential village in Haiti was opened and 17 children were accepted as residents of the village.

On campus, a second family care cottage was completed. The facility provides housing for four families who are served through the HomePlace ministry. Construction of a third family care cottage will begin soon. Work on a new recreation complex began in 2019. The facility will include a gymnasium and a pool. Construction should be completed in early 2021.

Louisiana churches once again provided support for the Children's Home through the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. The offering meets many of the critical needs the children have during the year. Churches also continued to support children and families at the Home through the Fall Food Roundup which provides all of the non-perishable foods needed for the entire year. In the summer, churches from across Louisiana donated their VBS offerings to support the children. Many churches provided additional assistance in various ways throughout the year and God used LBC Cooperative Program giving from the churches to share His love with those in need.

As a result of the support from our churches and the witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, many children and others experienced the joy of salvation in Christ and received real hope for life and life eternal. Thank you Louisiana Baptists for meeting needs and changing lives through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.



**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JUNE 30, 2019**

“See Independent Accountants’ Compilation Report”

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 527,227
Operating Investments	306,149
Other Receivables	1,008
Due from Gallaspy Trust	5,341,672
Prepaid Assets	36,665
Land, Buildings & Equipment, Net	9,159,756
Investments - Land	1,166,346
Investments & Bank Trust Funds - Endowment	<u>27,095,394</u>

<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>\$ 43,634,207</b>
---------------------	----------------------

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$ 68,851
Personal Receipts & Cottage Funds	<u>112,364</u>
Total Liabilities	181,215

Net Assets

Without Donor Restriction	6,031,496
Undesignated	11,899,277
Designated for endowment	<u>9,159,756</u>
Investment in property and Equipment, net of related debt	27,090,529

With Donor Restrictions	13,834,031
Perpetual in Nature	<u>2,528,432</u>
Purpose/ Time Restriction	<u>16,362,463</u>

Total Net Assets	43,452,992
------------------	------------

**TOTAL LIABILITIES AND  
NET ASSETS**

**\$ 43,634,207**

# LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

## Jeff Steed, Executive Director

The Louisiana Baptist Foundation was chartered as a non-profit agency of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in 1944 for the purpose of encouraging and assisting with gifts to the churches, institutions and entities of the LBC and the Southern Baptist Convention. A total of 14 Trustees govern the LBF with 12 elected by the Convention, along with the Convention Executive Director and the Convention President serving ex-officio. The LBF receives approximately 26% of its operational funding from the Cooperative Program with the remainder primarily provided through fee-based income on assets under management.

The Foundation is in its 76th year of service in 2020 with new leadership. With the retirement of Wayne Taylor, Dr. Jeffrey Steed took the helm as Executive Director on April 1, 2020.

Ministries can receive gifts through a variety of methods including charitable gift annuities, bequests, donor advised funds, charitable remainder trusts and pass-through stock donations. In addition to assisting with gifts supporting the churches and agencies of the LBC and SBC, the Foundation also provides investment management and trust administration services for churches, institutions and ministries of Louisiana Baptists. Baptist churches and institutions benefit from using the Short Term Fund for cash reserves and designated accounts.

Highlights from 2019 include:

- *Distributions or reinvestments of \$5,269,895 were made in 2019. The total market value of assets managed at December 31, 2019 was \$162,999,666.*
- *Over 400 Louisiana Baptist churches, agencies and institutions had nearly \$44 million on deposit in the Foundation's Short Term Fund (STF) at December 31, 2019. Learn more about the STF and its benefits at [www.LBFinfo.org](http://www.LBFinfo.org).*
- *Gifts, bequests and trusts received by the Louisiana Baptist Foundation for the support of Christian ministry totaled \$2,510,784 in 2019. Every gift is designed to Advance the Kingdom! Some examples are highlighted below:*
  - The Foundation accepted gifts creating several new endowments in 2019 totaling \$1.23 million. These endowments will pay income to a variety of ministries including local missions and global missions.
  - Multiple donors established their Last Will and Testament that included a gift to a Baptist ministry important to them. In the future, as these donors step into Heaven, these Testaments will direct gifts to Louisiana Baptist churches, Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, a Baptist camp and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary.
  - The Foundation completed estate successions and is working on others that will provide well over a million dollars to Baptist ministries. The LBF staff can assist you with an estate plan that benefits your family and will Advance the Kingdom beyond your lifetime.
- *In 2019, the LBF received \$217,211 from the Cooperative Program and the LBF distributed \$4,793,853 to Baptist ministries in return. Over the history of the Foundation, the Cooperative Program has invested \$10.3 million while over \$139.7 million has been distributed or reinvested for Baptist causes!*

For more information regarding the services of the Louisiana Baptist Foundation, please visit our website at [www.LBFinfo.org](http://www.LBFinfo.org) or call the Foundation office toll free at 1-877-523-4636. Thank you for the partnership in ministry to help *Advance the Kingdom... One Dollar at a Time, One Ministry at a Time, One Life at a Time!*

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION**  
**STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**September 2019 - August 2020**

**OPERATING ACCOUNT**

**CURRENT ASSETS**

Cash	\$ 26,554
LBF Short Term Fund	285,835
Other Receivables	10,898
Prepaid expense	<u>24,615</u>
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>347,902</b>

Long-Term Investments	\$ 1,011,958
Fixed Assets - Net of Depreciation	<u>132,023</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,491,882</b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Accounts Payable and Other Liabilities	\$ 238,935
Net Assets	<u>1,252,948</u>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 1,491,882</b>

**ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT**

**CURRENT ASSETS**

Cash and Money Market	\$ 8,604,421
Baptist Foundation CETs and Certificates of Deposit	26,336,025
Accrued Interest and Other A/R	<u>397,635</u>
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>35,338,081</b>

Long-Term Investments	\$ <u>139,800,028</u>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$ 175,138,109</b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS**

Short-Term Accounts Held for Others	\$ 55,171,856
Agent Accounts Held for Others	83,899,641
Trust Accounts Held for Others	34,896,364
Reserve for Short-Term Fund	<u>1,170,248</u>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>	<b>\$ 175,138,109</b>

# LOUISIANA COLLEGE

## Dr. Rick Brewer, President

*Louisiana College is a Christ-centered community committed to Academic Excellence where students are equipped for Lives of Learning, Leading, and Serving.* This is the mission of Louisiana College.

During the last five years, my leadership team and I have worked to restructure, reorganize and find ways to improve the efficiency of how Louisiana College functions, to better deliver services to our students and the community, but also to be the best steward. This year was unlike any other, yet God has shown his favor amidst the storm.

### COVID-19

Louisiana College, like all colleges and universities, has faced unprecedented challenges this spring due to the COVID-19 pandemic, including making the heart-wrenching decision to cancel our annual commencement exercises, after first postponing them until August. With the revived massive upswing in cases in the state, we believe the best decision for the health and safety of our graduates, their family, and LC personnel was to host a virtual ceremony during the scheduled ceremony time. It was live-streamed so all graduates and their loved ones could attend. Photographs of each graduate were featured as their names were read, and while we would not share the momentous occasion in person, we all celebrated with our graduating Wildcats. All the graduates of December 2019 and May 2020 have also been invited to participate in the May 2021 ceremony.

Although the leadership at LC has worked diligently since March to create the best response possible to the pandemic and be proactive for students to return this fall, much uncertainty remains about the upcoming school year. We promise to continue to seek God's will and listen intently to governmental and medical experts and do our part in keeping our entire college community as safe as possible.

Still, we have much to be thankful for and have received many blessings throughout the 2019-20 academic year to share with you. Please accept our continued appreciation for your economic and spiritual support.

### Faith Integration

This year evangelism seminars were designed to equip staff and coaches with principles for integrating the Christian faith into college life were led by Vice President for Advancement, Dr. Jerry Pipes and Dr. Keith Manuel, Evangelism Church Growth Director, for the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Chapel speakers led our students, faculty and staff through the Book of I Peter, and BCM Director Thomas Worsham organized weekly student-led small groups to study a master/teacher booklet on I Peter written by faculty. BCM mission projects this year included ministry at the Bridge Church in Covington and the CENLA Food Bank in Alexandria. It also provided funds to support the LBC's E4 Preaching Conference at First Baptist Church in Pineville.

In the fall, our annual Christ, Church, and Culture (C3) Conference "Evangelizing Millennials" discussed the timely issue "What is the Real Issue with Social Justice?"

Fall and spring Campus Awakenings were hosted by the Jenkins Center for Evangelism and Missions. Dr. Don Wilton, pastor of First Baptist Church in Spartanburg, South Carolina led the fall revival, and Dr. John Fream, pastor of Cypress Baptist Church in Louisiana led the spring revival.

Dr. Rick Brewer was keynote speaker at the annual CENLA March for Life. The largest march in the state of Louisiana includes thousands of campus and community members march from LC to downtown Alexandria in support of life.

## **Grants**

College students today face very different technological needs than their parents' generation. The increased demands on their attention and seismic cultural shifts that have occurred in the last few years call for a university campus that can accommodate today's needs without sacrificing integrity and rigor.

We can see God's hand in so many of the grants and opportunities that have come our way this year.

Louisiana College was blessed to be awarded a \$2.2 million Title III grant to improve and expand online education from the U.S. Department of Education. This has allowed for the creation of a Faculty Development Center with support personnel, including a director of online education and an instructional designer. It couldn't have come at a more important time, with all instruction having to abruptly move online in March due to the coronavirus.

The grant, the largest in LC history, allows us to go to the state-of-the-art learning platform, Canvas, to deliver premiere online content. In addition, we are moving to a cloud environment that allows the Enterprise Resource Planning System to conduct routine business.

Perhaps more relevant at the moment, though, is that this grant allowed us to hire Dr. Natalie Maxey as an engineering professor, in a new pre-engineering program. This, in turn, led us to partnering in a 3+2 engineering degree with Louisiana Tech University. This led to a generous donation from Jim and Mary Terrell of \$100,000 for the equipment to offer a first-year engineering course at LC. This equipment, specifically a 3-D printer, allowed Dr. Maxey to step in and create personal protective equipment (PPE) to protect medical personnel and first responders in the fight against COVID-19. Blue Cross Blue Shield, in turn, gave LC a \$5,000 a grant to continue this work, and we have raised more than \$20,000 to defray expenses and purchased three additional 3D printers to produce PPE for area medical facilities. LC has produced more than 3,000 items for medical care workers and facilities around the state, and requests continue for equipment. God has allowed LC to use science and technology to minister to our community in a very rewarding way.

We were also blessed to receive several other grants this year.

- Louisiana Board of Regents awarded LC \$87,330 department enhancement grant to renovate classrooms in Guinn Auditorium.
- The Rapides Foundation awarded LC an \$111,200 Healthy Behaviors Program Grant to increase access to health and fitness opportunities for the greater Pineville area, including rehabilitating the Parrish Fuller Fitness Trail.
- Homeland Security Grant of \$100,000 was awarded for additional surveillance cameras and lighting on campus.

## **Enrollment and Retention**

Our retention rate from fall 2019 to spring 2020 was 88 percent. Student enrollment at the college has grown 15 percent since 2015.

We increased the number of CENLA high schools participating in District Rally this year from 21 to 28. LC also hosted the Future Business Leaders of America Leadership Conference and general conference with more than 375 high school students attending.

A three-week recruitment trip to Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia, the Philippines, and Taiwan was held in partnership with Haven of Hope Academy in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, and schools in Southeast Asia.

The Louisiana Board of Regents approved the college to offer dual enrollment courses, and DE courses were provided for Tioga High School in the fall and spring.

## **Academic and Athletic Programs**

We have partnered with CHRISTUS St. Frances Hospital to establish the Cabrini Scholars program to provide economic support for students in our Accelerated Bachelor of Nursing (ABSN) program. These are adult students returning to college to pursue a second degree in nursing, and these grants of \$5,000 or \$10,000 come with a promise of full-time employment as a registered nurse upon graduation. This is an innovative track to nursing and Cabrini Scholars is an innovative way to assist these dedicated students in paying for it.

LC produces top-notch nurses, and we are grateful for the support of Cabrini to allow us to produce many more. Our ABSN licensure exam passage rate for recent graduates of the college's nursing program is 100 percent.

The Louisiana College Athletic Department formally applied for admission to the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics (NAIA) this summer. This decision received the unanimous support from the College's Board of Trustees. LC was previously part of NAIA in the 1970s-1990s and experienced several conference and regional title play during those years. This will allow us to play against schools in our region. Perhaps the biggest reason that NAIA is a good fit, though, is its Champions of Character initiative and five core values of integrity, respect, responsibility, sportsmanship and servant leadership, which lend itself to LC's own core mission as well as many other faith-based institutions.

Our student athletes reached a significant milestone this year. The student-athlete 2019-2020 aggregate GPA was 3.004, a goal set in our 2016-2020 Strategic Plan. We believe NAIA membership will only help bolster this with its focus not only on integrity but also on academic success.

## **Advancement**

Total gifts to LC were in excess of \$5 million for the fiscal year. These include gifts from 195 Board of Visitors members, whose gifts total \$231,000, in addition to several substantial restricted and unrestricted gifts from alumni and other individual donors.

## **Refurbishment**

During the past year, significant renovations have been done in the residence halls. Phase I of the renovations began summer 2019 and included a \$3.7 million upgrade to Tudor Hall and \$1.9 million to English Village. Summer 2020 upgrades include Cottingham and Church Halls. Eighty percent of residence halls will have been refurbished by August 7, 2020.

Other improvements done this year include the replacement of the air handler in Cavanaugh Hall and replacing the upper roof of H.O. West Gymnasium.

## **Resource Development**

We want to express our gratitude to the churches of the LBC for support through the Cooperative Program. This support allows LC to maintain an affordable and accessible education for students who sincerely desire a Christian education. It would not be possible without your continued support, and we are continuously grateful.

We are preparing to file our self-report for SACSCOC this fall in anticipation of our standard 10-year review, which will be done in the spring of 2021. We are optimistic, as our fifth-year review was excellent. We appreciate the commitment of the LC Board of Trustees to ensure the college's accreditation is never in doubt.

**LOUISIANA COLLEGE**  
**STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION**  
**JULY 31, 2020\***

	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ASSETS</b>	
Cash	\$ 629,817
Accounts Receivable	357,936
Pledges Receivable	194,537
Prepaid Expenses	44,695
Loans Receivable	89,492
Accrued Interest Receivable	48,722
Grants Receivable	211,603
Inventories	738,361
Investments	40,183,846
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	12,057,566
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	11,330
Time Deposit-Project Fund	293,166
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	<u>45,859,797</u>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b><u>\$ 100,720,867</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	
<b>Liabilities</b>	
Accounts Payable	\$ 1,248,999
Annuities Payable	2,050
Deferred Revenue	4,475
Deposits held in custody for others	69,300
Refundable Student Deposits	50,838
Long-Term Debt	21,178,529
Accrued Interest Payable	79,248
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	6,954,552
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	85,814
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 29,673,805</u>
<b>Net Assets</b>	<b><u>\$ 71,047,062</u></b>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS</b>	<b><u>\$ 100,720,867</u></b>

(\*) *Unaudited*

# COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

**Brian Gunter, Chairman**

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns is instructed by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Bylaws to “identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists.” Likewise the committee is authorized “to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive board or the Convention have taken an official position.”

Our committee largely works through the Office of Public Policy to accomplish this objective with regard to the policy making processes of the state legislature. But we also pursue issues and initiatives that might engage Louisiana Baptists in a number of issues. Since 2015 the CMSC has recommended 11 resolutions that have been presented by the Resolutions Committee and adopted by messengers and subsequently translated into public policy. A number have been framed into bills passed by the Louisiana legislature and signed into law by the governor. Similarly, we have worked to engage Louisiana Baptists in different compassion ministry issues.

This year, the resolution adopted by messengers in 2019 “On Protecting the Bride of Christ” was crafted into a bill, sponsored by state Sen. Mark Abraham, a member of Trinity Baptist Church in Lake Charles, that provides immunity for churches who, in trying to prevent sexual assaults, show good faith in reporting to future employers about concerns regarding a former employee’s suspected sexual misconduct. Governor Edwards recently signed S.B. 439 into law as Act 123.

Last year messengers also adopted a resolution supporting the Love Life Amendment, a 2020 ballot initiative to amend the Louisiana Constitution to prevent the overturning of pro-life laws by a state judge who declares a right to abortion in the Constitution that is not specifically written in it. To date, 12 states have had their pro-life laws wiped off the books, eliminating common sense protections for mothers and their unborn, because of such rogue court action.

We have worked closely with the Louisiana Right to Life and reached out to our churches and associations in a statewide effort to urge Louisianans to vote YES on #1. At the LBC annual meeting, we hope to celebrate an overwhelming victory for the unborn.

Moving forward, there are a number of issues the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns will address.

Our members have expressed concern about the Resolution 9 adopted by messengers last year at the Southern Baptist Convention in Birmingham. Presented as a consensus statement of all Southern Baptists, it described Critical Race Theory and Intersectionality as “analytical tools subordinate to Scripture” to “aid in evaluating a variety of human experiences.” However, the overwhelming view of our committee is that these two secular philosophies, rooted in Marxism, are inconsistent with Scripture.

We believe that the consensus of Louisiana Baptists agree with us that Scripture is the basis on which we should build our worldview and express our theology; and, we trust they concur that Scripture is sufficient, especially in our seminary classrooms, for evaluating the world even in an academic context such as the social sciences.

We have contacted Louisiana Baptist leaders in the state legislature to see what can be done to address the Netflix pornographic series “Cuties” that sexualizes young girls. We have state laws that prevent pornographers from profiting from tax breaks in our state. But, Netflix does not film here. So, we are looking at how to coordinate with like-minded officials at the national level to stop this exploitation of children.

Likewise, we plan to reach out to our Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home and Family Services to see how we can help them engage Louisiana Baptists in foster care for the more than 4,600 children in the Louisiana foster care system. We have received reports of difficulties in the DCFS system that are complicating the process of care and creating a deterrent to couples serving as foster parents. We hope to engage state officials to remedy these bureaucratic burdens.

Finally, we hope to come up with concrete actions to recommend to the Convention that will move members of our community of faith to provide “forever homes” for the more than 900 children in our state who have been qualified for adoption. We believe Louisiana Baptists can offer homes that will nurture these children to productive lives and spiritual growth.



# **COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS**

**Jay Victory, Chairman**

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on March 3, 2020 at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2021 sermon be preached by Oren Conner, pastor, First Baptist Church, Baton Rouge.
2. That Reggie Bridges, pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Ruston, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2021 Convention.
3. That Blake Davis, Minister of Worship and Music, North Monroe, Monroe, serve as Worship Leader for the 2021 Convention.
4. That the venue for the 2021 Convention be North Monroe Baptist Church, Monroe, Louisiana.
5. That the location for 2022 Convention be in central Louisiana.

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met by Zoom on October 1, 2020. The committee makes the following recommendation:

That the agenda for this 173rd annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

## **Convention Standing Rules**

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each.
4. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
5. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
6. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
7. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

# CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Steve McAlister, Chairman

## RESOLUTION: ON GOSPEL RESOLVE

**WHEREAS**, messengers to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention have a long history of adopting resolutions to express positions on an array of issues that are important; and

**WHEREAS**, there are a number of issues that could easily justify a response by the messengers to the 2020 Convention; and

**WHEREAS**, our entire nation generally has been ravaged by COVID-19, political division, incidences and accusations of racial inequality; and

**WHEREAS**, our state, specifically, was devastated by the catastrophic Hurricane Laura and again by Hurricane Delta; and

**WHEREAS**, the Bible gives evidence that Jesus came with singularity of purpose to seek and to save the lost (Luke 19:10, 1 Timothy 1:15); and

**WHEREAS**, the Bible gives us the example of the early Church being totally focused on the proclamation of the Gospel above all other matters (Acts 2, 3, 4) even more determined when confronted with various divisive issues (Acts 5, 6, 15) and even persecution (Acts 7); and

**WHEREAS**, the Apostle Paul in his most challenging cultural context, Corinth, resolved to know nothing except Jesus Christ and Him crucified (1 Corinthians 2:2); and

**WHEREAS**, the uncertainty of the time of Jesus' appearing (Matthew 24:42) calls for Gospel urgency as well as the billions of those who have yet to respond to the Gospel; and

**WHEREAS**, we believe that the Biblical vision of Heaven is that a "multitude from every nation, tribe, people, and language, which no one can number stands around the throne" of God forever and ever (Revelation 7:9); now therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Pineville, Louisiana, November 10, 2020, affirm that the Gospel is the ultimate answer to every problem in our lives and culture; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that we use this historic occasion to announce that we desire to be a people known by one purpose—to know Him and the power of His resurrection (Philippians 3:10) and determine to know nothing except Jesus Christ and Him crucified; and be it finally

**RESOLVED**, that we display our commitment and unity by adopting this one and only resolution.

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

# Statistical Reports

Acadia		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas	Mike Fitzgerald	1961			15	15	20	20		670			
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	Micah Collins	1903	7	6	100	150	72	38	-	2,009	7,613	128,727	131,870
Emmanuel, Eunice	Joshua Johnson	1955 No Report								1,497			
Eunice Cornerstone, Eunice	Horace Pickney	2000	0	3	5	59	30	15	-		-	18,067	18,067
First, Basile	Michael S Fontenot	1924	1	3	80	125	58	30	-	5,704	12,213	105,110	114,280
First, Chataignier	William Gary Mitchell	1910			57	87	55	29		1,762	13,445	90,281	91,515
First, Crowley	Cullen T Clark	1889	0	2	200	350	170	100	-	14,366		315,374	382,366
First, Eunice	Brent Shoalmeire	1905	9	45	576	652	180	120		27,271	114,285	539,911	625,681
First, Evangeline	Rod LeJeune	1938	3		75	75	35	20	40	300		48,000	48,000
First, Gueydan	Troy A Duhon	1902	1	-	140	143	42	26	-	6,962	1,125	33,126	33,126
First, Iota		1902	5		60	60	45	15		300			
First, Mamou	David Lavon Ragland	1911 No Report								80			
First, Opelousas	Perry C Hubbs	1880	1	12	418	548	180	196	-	15,684	51,107	556,176	631,484
First, Port Barre	Benji Richard	1925	4	2	224	286	200	80	-	7,222	25,399	188,359	273,863
First, Rayne	Gene V Lee	1925 No Report											
First, Sunset		1944 No Report											
First, Ville Platte	James Kevin West	1914	5	3	721	721	120	130	-	35,932	50,984	441,116	107,833
Grace Community, Iota	Kevin Colson	1922 No Report								900			
New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings	Eric B Crochet	1987			26	33	48	48	30	2,359	4,516	61,206	635,111,265
North Eunice, Eunice	Marvin Jones	1989	3	14	90	90	78	30	-	3,384	11,436	117,392	132,626
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	Tyler Joseph Saucier	1945		4	100	270	35	25		2,549	2,279	37,822	38,529
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	Albert C Langley	1870 No Report								2,400			
Unity, Opelousas	Gregory Gaspard	1992	4		80	80	45	30	25			72,000	72,000
University, Eunice	Tom McManus	1991	1		38	45	23	9				60,000	60,000
Victory, Estherwood	Michael Trahan	1983	2		25	40	19	12					
Washington, Washington	Louis L Charrier	1994 No Report								2,460			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

# Acadia

## Missions/Satellites

Berean, Crowley	Dennis Smith	2014 No Report	2014 Satellite reports through main campus											
Christ Church, Opelousas	Luis Amidon	2011 No Report	2011 No Report											
Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata, Eunice	Luis Romero-Bautista	1991	3	3	20	25	17	240	450	12,500	13,200			
New Horizon, Church Point	Louis L Charrier	2013	49	97	3,076	3,880	1,492	1,003	30	18,000	18,000			
New Life Community, Arnaudville	Daryl Corby Francois									2,843,167	637,903,705			
Grand Totals all Congregations														
Baton Rouge (Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge)			Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Addis, First	Tom Shepard	1965	13	12	777	777	405	98	-	-	18,511	514,581	919,568	
Ascension, Gonzales	Robert Lawrence	1993	5	18	696	729	261	234	-	-	15,612	717,092	953,887	
Bayou Plaquemine, Plaquemine	Tim Webb	1946		5	67	89	40	20			3,235	92,482	124,298	
Belfair, Baton Rouge	Jon Bennett	1946 No Report									4,695			
Bethel Baptist Worship Center, Morganza	Larry S Bossier	1988	2		15	15	8	8			1,894	36,000	36,000	
Brownfields, Baton Rouge	Steve L Bridges	1951	5	2	75	75	70	24	-	-	12,000	125,055	125,055	
Cane Brake, Lottie	Merrick Henry	1888	6		56	155	25	20			2,644	54,000	54,000	
Cedarcrest, Baton Rouge	John Adams	1953	0	4	45	45	18	8	-	-	864	2,245	86,802	
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge	Bradley Aucoin	2011	20		205	205	200	50			12,000	-	-	
Church of Life, Baton Rouge	Steven Beckham	2011	0		152	152	75	15	-	-	700	8,474	281,621	
Comite, Baton Rouge		1952	1	-	319	853	86	60	-	-	2,432	1,875	148,051	
Community Bible Baptist, Baton Rouge	Larry Stewart	1989	11	2	509	509	125	44	-	-	2,625	14,000	14,000	
Community, Greensburg		2000	2		24	24	20	10			50,000	50,000	50,000	
Courtableau, Port Barre	Keith Davidson	1948	1		21	35	23	10			31,336			
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge		1996 No Report												
Douglas Avenue, Baton Rouge	Jesse Ghoram	1989 No Report												
Dutchtown, Prairieville	Leigh Rogers	1963	2	5	149	157	115	55	25	25	2,000	43,321	280,464	
Erwinville, Erwinville		1948	5	1	153	221	60	25	32	32	6,423	17,594	77,103	
Faith, Baker	Arnold R Austin	1956	5	5	80	110	50	37	30	30	4,744	10,349	146,330	
Faith, Livonia	Freddie P. Rodrigue	1980	4	5	315	420	65	53	-	-	250	1,200	89,214	
False River, Ventress		1957 No Report												
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge	Mike Erickson	2009	2		75	75	110	75			3,600	11,086		
FBC Central, Baton Rouge	Daryl Purpera	1972	3	3	124	384	66	43	-	-				

Fellowship of Central, Greenwell Sp	1994	0	3	416	426	141	110	-	18,190	58,981	434,608	516,583
Fellowship, Prairieville	2002	26	37	805	805	1,053	450	-	92,272	132,463	1,609,339	1,703,511
First Community Antioch, Lutcher	2019	No Report										
First, Baton Rouge	1874	0	6	342	532	232	168	-	92,969	168,866	915,216	1,390,617
First, Gonzales	1907	1	7	320	337	291	218	-	1,200	166,263	971,288	1,150,190
First, Granery	1949	1		30	138	25			4,924	10,000	79,594	79,594
First, Kroiz Springs	1925	2	-	304	560	82	27	-	18,762	38,402	194,546	196,061
First, Maringuin	1928	No Report							433			
First, New Roads	1901	4	3	130	130	107	174	-	32,129	62,322	356,446	375,845
First, Plaquemine	1907	5	-	144	283	98	79	14	19,021	39,800	291,000	305,000
First, Port Allen	1945	3		407	834	56	50				143,737	143,737
First, Reserve	1974			35	35	35	16					
First, White Castle	1942	1		46	51	20	14	-	5,525	11,585	55,629	55,957
Fordoch, Fardoche	1944	3		50	50	35	15		5,301	12,000	12,000	12,000
Foster Road, Baton Rouge	1964	2		104	113	62	52	-	18,222	36,971	200,265	215,416
Friendship, Baker	1960	No Report										
Getsemane, Baton Rouge	2017	3		75	75	30	30		325	23,880	23,880	23,880
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge	1963	No Report										
God's Vineyard, Baton Rouge	1963	No Report										
Grace Community, Baton Rouge	2011	5		300	325	175	30	80			100,000	100,000
Grace, Baton Rouge	1942			65	65	90	50	-				
Graceworks, Prairieville	2006	24		425	475	350	100					
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	1952	8	34	2,412	2,621	725	480		54,687	201,520	2,409,116	2,643,531
Grosse Teie, Grosse Teie	1939	1	3	149	217	100	61	-	17,983	31,589	178,043	187,713
Immanuel, Central	1974			61	111	100	45		6,012		155,000	155,000
In His Hands, Baton Rouge	2012			120	120	65						
Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs	1981	0	-	73	76	58	40	-		25,151	146,897	164,567
Istrouma, Baton Rouge	1920	79	44	3,796	4,852	2,167	1,338	289	369,643	743,198	5,338,436	6,070,462
Jefferson, Baton Rouge	1963	11	81	2,089	2,364	640	534	-	225,254	308,337	2,167,588	2,291,420
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge	1982	30		40	45	45	10				50,400	50,400
Lake Martin, Prairieville	1993			20	57	18	8	-	5,248	6,071	57,203	61,728
Lanier, Baton Rouge	1958	4		1,283	1,283	100	75	60	20,380		225,000	225,000
Latanache, Batchelor	1878	3		103	151	45	22			6,244	66,372	66,372
Little Prairie, Prairieville	1970			75	100	23	8		2,347		24,000	24,000
Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge	2018	8		175	204	240	160		5,393		475,000	475,000
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge	2015	0	3	35	35	38	8	-	300	350	4,730	6,396
New Life Church, Baton Rouge	1957	0	11	55	74	37	13	-	10,490	19,690	217,889	234,529
New Life, Baker	2016	0	-	24	42	20	20	18		330	69,276	69,631
New River, St Amant	1849	3	5	124	546	91	56	-	17,786	25,806	193,971	209,980
Oak Grove, Prairieville	1914	10		266	300	115	75	30				
Oakcrest, Baton Rouge	1960			35	50	27	25		4,018		40,000	40,000
Parkview, Baton Rouge	1946	4		580	580	431	258	-	167,246		1,591,210	4,480,097
Redeemer, Baton Rouge	1981	No Report							9,307			
Renew, Baton Rouge	1951	2		170	170	150					400,000	400,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## Baton Rouge

[illegible]

Bayou Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou DuLarge, Theriot	Justin Head	1936	1		196	196	62	8	-	444	398	39,893	66,764
Bayou L'Ourse, Bayou L'Ourse	Jeff Davis	1979	6	6	230	415	57	47	-	298	-	38,598	38,598
Bethel, Bourg	Jimmy Autin	1966	4		70	70	70	30	45				
Bourg, Bourg	Barry J Blank	1979	2	-	40	60	35	12	-	2,300	2,600	15,000	15,000
Calvary, Thibodaux	Jeremy C Broussard	1977	1	1	42	191	40	26	-	3,883	7,037	100,696	102,406
Christ, Houma	Herman J Callais	1955			360	360	70	45	90	2,050			
Cornerstone, Houma	Henry Knightshead	2011	12		70	70	65						
Coleau, Houma	Wayne E Hunt	1959	3	1	338	350	60	50	-		705	218,264	253,866
Crosspoint, Galliano	Chad Mack	2013 No Report											
Des Allemands, Des Allemands	Benton Barron	1955 No Report								4,096			
FBC, Grand Isle	Nathan Stanford	1948 No Report								1,800			
First, Golden Meadow	Matthew Chouest	1936 No Report								12,000			
First, Houma	Steve Folmar	1933	21	16	2,015	3,486	998	522	140		37,594	1,881,091	2,274,610
First, Lockport	Gary P Hanberry	1957 No Report											
First, Napoleonville	Ryan Graves	1954	4	1	107	107	60	35	-	14,040	8,789	62,406	62,406
First, Raceland	Charles Chiasson	1940	0	3	123	137	60	-	-	10,605	9,182	126,110	174,566
First, Thibodaux	Brandon Smith	1955	5	1	42	150	25	12		153		35,058	58,315
Gibson, Gibson	Kevin Celestin	1936	4	11	163	163	164	94	-	960	5,204	191,293	192,982
Grand Calilou, Houma	Michael L Mathena	1950	7		40	50	25	10	-	1,500		30,000	30,000
Live Oak, Montegut		1938 No Report			244	414	82	38	-	3,243	12,370	114,061	117,363
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	1988	3		78	85	40	30		996		40,000	40,000
Mulberry, Houma	William Bradley Simon	1964	6	4	220	220	175	110	-	29,732	38,561	450,847	494,025
Revival Life, Houma	Cooper Everspaugh	2015	0	-	30	30	20	17	-	1,000	-	14,803	14,803
South Lafourche, Cut Off		1984	0	-	57	57	22	14	-	965	1,699	35,625	35,925
Trinity, Mathews	Mitch Rousse	1972	1		40	40	20	11					
University, Thibodaux	J P Cox	1972	17	8	222	233	151	85	70	18,252	46,878	278,527	319,197
Missions/Satellites													
Gulf Coast, Golden Meadow	Shane Terrebonne	2016	0	-	60	60	25	25	-	331	1,000	19,373	19,373
Kingdom Life Fellowship, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	2017 No Report								745			
LaRose Hispanic, LaRose	Anzel Soberanis	1985 No Report											
Nueva Vida, Houma	Gonzalo A Vargas	2015	0	2	22	22	23	9	-	95	425	3,417	3,417

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Schriever, Schriever	Robert Eastwood	1991	62	62	40	30	3,743	95,000	95,000
Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin	Barry Boquet	2013 No Report	54	4,871	7,028	2,389	1,260	172,442	3,790,062
Grand Totals all Congregations		97					345	113,455	4,408,616

Bayou Macon									
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	1932	3	-	76	178	34	12	-	5,460
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	1879	5	1	211	344	98	67	-	47,102
Epps, Epps	1913	No Report							8,608
First, Kilbourne	1915	No Report							
First, Lake Providence	1914	4	1	103	175	62	43	-	18,967
First, Oak Grove	1908	2	2	271	687	88	70	-	21,297
First, Soudheimer	1940	6	-	81	131	30	15	-	2,216
Forest, Forest	1907	4	2	108	200	125	61	-	10,746
Goodwill, Oak Grove	1937	3		252	254	53	53	-	23,489
Green, Oak Grove	1920	0	-	30	208	20	15	-	6,422
Herringsville, Lake Providence	1923	No Report							
Hill, Oak Grove	1913	6	-	254	328	80	63	-	34,951
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	1925	0	3	114	114	45	29	-	7,403
Little Creek, Epps	1944	0	-	8	49	8	8	-	850
Macedonia, Oak Grove	1858	3	1	156	372	50	42	-	51,705
Melbourne, Transylvania	1940	0	-	124	419	45	30	-	-
Monticello, Lake Providence	1973	No Report							
New Hope, Lake Providence	1940	No Report							
New Prospect, Pioneer	1936	0	-	15	51	15	15	-	605
New Zion, Oak Grove	1934	0	-	274	442	25	25	-	119,277
Old Midway, Delhi	1948			16	40	12	12	-	6,023
Pioneer, Pioneer	1962	1	-	180	312	54	54	-	1,125
Transylvania, Transylvania	1939	0	-	73	258	25	14	-	11,193
Trinity, Oak Grove	1962		5	270	550	85	45	-	68,584
Unity, Oak Grove	1975	5	-	299	345	75	41	-	4,767
Walnut Grove, Epps	1926	4		70	83	70	25	52	4,019
									8,433
									7,842
Missions/Satellites									
Forest Hispanic, Forest	2008	No Report							
Grand Totals all Congregations	46	15	2,985	5,540	1,099	739	52	151,639	324,479
									1,715,312
									2,127,513



Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Andrew Johnson	1922	10	5	54	91	48	10	-	6,439	10,258	114,148	116,229
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder	Johnny Johnson	1937	1		242	242	41	18	-	3,969	4,556	69,068	75,766
Beauregard Memorial, Longville		1949	4	2	354	548	95	68		8,330	8,333	48,061	61,668
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Christopher Michael Streams	1874			120	191	36	33		2,610		-	
Calvary, Merryville	Jim Miers	1937	2	3	155	287	65	51	-	16,049	43,508	151,082	198,415
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	Joshua R Eubanks	1918	1	1	200	300	100	42	-	5,000	14,252	116,825	145,462
Diamond, DeRidder	William R Smith	1934	6	1	230	276	70	41	-	2,557	5,046	40,992	44,158
Dry Creek, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1920	5	7	495	636	206	133		10,904	66,677	385,305	464,751
Faith, Ragley	James Rivers	1916	0	2	54	79	30	25		500	-	19,608	65,480
First, DeRidder	Steve Graves	1904	1	20	779	1,744	346	297	127	79,703	179,739	1,322,948	2,184,188
First, Longville	Corey Townsley	1907	7	17	359	414	226	186	-	58,007	70,285	680,562	783,971
First, Merryville	Wayne Squyres	1896			145	377	80	42	-	8,369	18,434	132,514	155,438
Gambrell, Starks	Tom Avant	1945	0		100	123	7	4	-	839	838	12,001	12,001
Glade Branch, Leesville	Tommy Hall	1940	1	-	146	150	17	17	-	800	-	7,388	7,388
Good Hope, Singer	Mike Schultz	1854	0	-	125	125	70	32	54	-	-	93,121	130,107
Green Oak, Merryville	Mark Burgess	1884	0	-	85	182	60	30				-	
Hebron, Kinder	Bob Jonston	1935	0	-	57	84	55	45				-	
Hilltop, DeRidder	Frederick Hartzell	2003	0	-	40	40	39	13	-	300	10,814	27,599	32,866
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Henry L Hebert	1872	0	3	36	42	22	18	-	1,976	1,035	28,500	29,535
Lone Star, Pitkin	John R. Elliott	1949	0	3	70	82	35	12	39	2,166	1,866	38,922	38,922
Ludington, DeRidder	Frank N Hensley	1955	0		25	30	10	15	-	2,800	4,098	41,625	41,625
Magnolia, Ragley	David M Free	1874	0	-	150	300	100	39		9,136	-	-	-
Marlow, Leesville	Tim Patrick	1939	0	4	85	98	32	39	-	602	2,675	110,516	110,516
Mystic, Merryville	Lewis King	1885	1	1	87	91	21	16	-	2,327	6,033	46,491	47,457
New Life, DeRidder	Keith Manuel	1990	3	2	161	167	131	95	-	18,957	39,065	462,615	472,062
Oaklin Springs, Oberlin	Quincy Gill	1912	7	1	74	77	25	25	-		1,230	40,000	40,000
Occupy Two, Pitkin	Mike Crysel	1922	5	5	91	163	39	33	-	9,493	15,762	99,199	99,199
Open Door, Ragley	Nathaniel Simpson	2006			95	95	250	11		22,639	9,955	302,211	387,195
Palestine, Grant	Hardy Fred Estes	1866	9	5	316	333	115	81	-		35,836	241,446	335,407
Pilgrims Rest, Dequency	Brad Johnson	1889	0	-	28	30	40	38	-	1,200		-	
Pine Ridge, DeRidder	Doug Mitchell	1933	1	3	243	244	37	12	-	833	744	63,688	63,688
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Danny Wilson	1875	1	3	133	180	130	-		14,065	17,021	310,189	323,706
Providence, Leesville	Arlen Smith	1901	0	-	97	147	45	30	-		-	52,000	58,100
Reeves, Reeves	Charlie Carroll	1960	0	-	55	55	30	20	-		-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Shady Grove, Pitkin	1940	0	-	40	123	10	15	-	1,200	6,446	30,691	32,032
Shiloh, DeRidder	1865	0	-	184	406	54	43	-	4,043	9,536	57,603	59,723
Singer, Singer	1892	9	-	115	180	90	30	-	11,837	-	99,572	108,508
Smyrna, DeRidder	1863	3	-	148	378	35	20	-	1,440	9,972	90,500	93,557
Sugarown, Sugartown	1878	0	-	32	132	25	14	-	2,640	1,000	54,019	54,019
Temple, DeRidder	1951	1	8	158	184	72	44	-	1,797	8,094	88,716	91,164
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	1948	3	-	165	479	30	17	-	10,661	21,496	111,310	117,284
Unity, DeRidder	1999	2	3	380	400	160	85	-	2,400	5,800	240,178	257,052
Westview, DeRidder	1955	1	1	161	416	150	64	-	20,581	13,904	334,196	334,196
Missions/Satellites												
Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder	2006	0	-	66	66	75	-	-	-	-	25,315	35,073
Grand Totals all Congregations		84	105	6,935	10,787	3,354	1,903	220	347,638	644,308	6,149,099	7,707,908

## Bienville

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alabama, Arcadia	1885	7	2	79	163	70	40	-	4,003	10,790	122,976	180,561
Carolina, Saline	1842	-	-	153	208	55	37	15	-	3,000	50,352	50,352
Cypress Springs, Gibsland	1885	-	-	11	11	11	6	-	521	437	25,966	26,957
First, Arcadia	1847	18	7	382	412	200	105	56	58,169	590,158	564,671	677,553
First, Bienville	1894 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	-	-	-
First, Castor	1900	-	4	95	125	75	45	-	6,000	15,550	96,658	112,300
First, Gibsland	1886	-	2	120	296	47	27	-	3,457	20,948	77,442	101,878
First, Ringgold	1848	5	1	81	140	40	67	-	11,872	22,304	125,824	155,603
Friendship, Bienville	1840	-	-	98	179	75	25	-	3,600	8,375	130,966	134,797
Jamestown, Jamestown	1922	-	-	151	220	60	36	-	11,846	17,442	117,430	127,455
Magnolia, Saline	1904	3	-	250	350	100	53	50	1,000	1,350	27,400	118,395
Mt Lebanon, Gibsland	1837	-	4	36	64	21	11	-	650	1,350	27,400	35,500
Mt Olive, Qultman	1873	-	-	12	37	10	5	-	-	500	8,400	8,400
New Beginnings, Castor	2007	2	-	89	89	105	41	-	594	28,429	28,429	28,429
New Bethel, Arcadia	1947	-	-	39	98	20	15	11	680	2,284	21,065	21,425
New Ebenezer, Castor	1854	-	5	333	551	75	65	57	22,796	39,729	262,634	284,655
New Ramah, Castor	1898	1	1	53	57	25	19	-	300	5,408	43,797	44,945
Old Saline, Castor	1844	-	4	125	317	45	33	-	6,696	13,127	77,286	89,464

Pine Grove, Castor	James Lovell	1895	-	-	46	84	29	13	-	9,635	35,682	72,223	100,522
Pleasant Grove, Ringgold	Danny Slack	2015	No Report										
Taylor, Taylor	Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe	1889			23	89	18	6		4,088	9,658	70,234	72,324
Union, Quitman	William (Bill) W Staples	1867	4		32	32	28	53			4,800	36,000	36,000
Missions/Satellite													
Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Santiago M Barron	2018	-	-	30	30	35	30	-	2,644	3,723	29,748	35,729
Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens	Oscar Montaño	2014	5	-	33	33	17	17	-	1,279	1,222	12,168	17,828
Second Chance, Arcadia	Craig Jenkins	2007	3	-	52	52	19	19	-		-	-	-
Grand Total all Congregations			48	30	2,323	3,637	1,180	768	189	150,071	806,487	2,001,669	2,461,072

Big Creek													
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bentley, Bentley	1907	-	4	154	166	50	40	92	6,423	2,545	78,606	78,606	
Bethel, Colfax	1871	11	7	308	435	129	99	94	27,686	48,191	256,376	268,889	
Beulah, Winfield	1931	No Report											
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1867	1	5	130	230	49	15	-	1,250	14,020	153,605	158,468	
Bob, Pollock	1938	2		100	100	60	39	65	1,150		72,000	72,000	
Colfax, Colfax	1903	5		100	100	35	35		4,887				
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1891			15	22	30	5		536		12,000	12,000	
First, Dry Prong	1900	2	1	387	433	250	154	49	51,429	131,225	478,654	542,650	
First, Montgomery	1873	-	-	32	75	25	12	-	2,482	5,354	39,615	41,329	
First, Pollock	1896	1	2	125	125	100	60	-	10,631	19,996	200,006	261,054	
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	5		332	457	100	60	75			100,000	100,000	
Hargis, Montgomery	1904	3		70	83	40	20	-	2,665	2,665	60,721	60,721	
Hebron, Dry Prong	1873			117	150	95	85		10,655		104,000	104,000	
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	3		100	150	40	8				30,000	30,000	
Iatt, Atlanta	1871	2		71	71	37	22				38,400	38,400	
Liberty Christian, Colfax	2005	1	4	131	143	58	41	-	975	2,250	104,560	104,560	
Lincicum, Pollock	1914	1	-	101	175	70	39	-	17,335	5,224	129,987	135,211	
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1924	5	6	599	886	145	97	34	32,412	45,977	331,398	340,380	
Northside, Montgomery	1948	8		124	130	110	60						
Oak Grove, Bentley	1883	No Report											
Pleasant Hill, Pollock	1871	1	4	303	401	100	56	50	15,000	34,351	173,612	192,183	
Selma, Georgetown	1939	3		10	22	10	10	-		-	100	100	
Sherwood, Tioga	1997			15	15	12							

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

# Big Big

Summerfield, Colfax	Jeremy T Brister	1886	-	2	90	200	25	15	-	300	4,059	6,200	119,394
Verda, Atlanta	Braden Martin	1901	6		105	120	85	35		8,128		130,000	130,000
Walnut Grove, Colfax	Bob Boyd	1924	-		67	148	22	15	-		950	36,459	36,459
Wayside, Pollock	Kevin E Simmons	1946	3	13	447	650	165	81	162	16,887	44,871	344,131	359,683
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	Chuck Evans	1893	No Report										
Zion, Georgetown	Don Wright	1887	No Report							480			

## Missions/Satellite

New Friendship, Pollock	Lloyd D Whitman	2020	63	48	65	65	1,907	1,103	35	4,086	361,678	2,878,019	3,186,087
Grand Total all Congregations						5,552			656	215,397			

# Caldwell

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Banks Springs, Columbia	Eddie W Riley	1974	No Report									
Belview, Columbia	Mark A Dannehl	1951	5	15	15	20	10		300			
Bethany, Columbia	Brian Rankin	1923	20	250	388	125	65		1,747		90,000	90,000
Columbia Heights, Columbia	Warren Maxwell	1955	3	360	460	100	75		1,200		180,000	180,000
Cross Roads, Grayson	Shane Duke	1914	7	266	324	180	80	75	450		236,000	236,000
Fellowship, Columbia	Chris Bennett	1881	No Report									
First, Columbia	Eric W Harriman	1904	3	275	325	100	80		31,704		471,000	471,000
Grayson, Grayson	John Egbert	1911	2	351	442	85	77	-	16,898	23,508	424,703	434,950
Hebron, Sikes		1845	No Report									
Holm, Grayson		1945	No Report									
Kelly, Kelly	Joe Aguilard	1901	7	130	150	95	25				96,000	96,000
Mt Pleasant, Columbia	Jerry W Hendrixson	1844	8	65	77	52	30				120,000	120,000
Old Bethel, Clarks	Stephen Paul Laughlin	1831	11	82	85	70	50				300,000	300,000
Palestine, Columbia	Hudey Beaubouef	1845		75	100	30	15				84,000	84,000
Sandy Bayou, Columbia		1917	No Report						1,724			
Springhill, Grayson	Charles Martin	1934	-	40	65	20	9	-		2,200	31,703	3,200
Grand Total all Congregations		66	6	1,909	2,431	877	516	75	54,023	25,708	2,033,406	2,015,150

Carey		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Vinton	Russell Beard	1829			168	340	125	18				84,000	84,000
Belview, Westlake	Bruce Baker	1963	2	5	117	117	41	43	-	1,752	-	139,641	166,102
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles	Clyde Lewis	2002			125	125	57	37					
Bethel Ministries, Jennings	Richard Julian	1986	24		4,171	4,171	324	105		600		476,000	476,000
Calcasieu Bethany, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1960			40	74	30	13		2,771			
Calvary, Lake Charles	Calvary, Lake Charles	1987			37	37	14	14					
Cameron First	Charles Hugonin	1940	-		65	65	35	15					
Carliss First, Sulphur		1937			90	105	45	20		600			30,000
Central, Sulphur	Robert Trahan	1955			20	20	13	4		2,991			144,000
Choulique, Sulphur	J P Miles	1913	2		167	207	50	25		14,061			144,000
Cornerstone, Jennings		1981	-	7	57	85	41	21	-	9,232	14,404	90,035	93,124
Crossroads, Vinton	Rob Tibbitts	1954			300	487	175	115					
DeQuincy First	Gil Arthur	1904	2	10	400	649	250	122	-	16,913	33,860	380,747	452,736
East Ridge, Lake Charles	Alan E Weishampel	2005	5	7	533	640	178	82	69		64,345	359,100	544,066
Elton First	Barrett Tonas Marcantel	1910	-	4	58	345	44	22	-	2,173	13,249	113,546	122,489
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Michael P Shamblin	1946	-	-	90	190	50	40	-	6,551	4,075	69,507	80,475
Emmanuel, Vinton	Gerard Little	1989			99	200	50	17		2,242			
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Campbell	1874	5		150	175	85	28				180,000	180,000
Fenton, Fenton	Donald L Willis	1951			40	40	30						
First Sulphur	Michael B Linton	1906	5	1	998	1,157	100	97	115	52,531	139,589	611,818	831,604
Gillis First	Glenn George	1912	3		638	688	81	64		666		273,832	273,832
Grand Lake Community, Lake Charles	Raymond A Shawa	2007			50	95	50	12				36,000	36,000
Hackberry First	Monte Rowse	1936			230	424	75	100		6,374			
Hayes First	Gilbert U Broussard	1947	3		100	100	50	15		2,037			
Houston River, Sulphur	Lonnie Gottrup	1955	3	18	630	633	314	6	-	111,058	114,485	443,903	504,419
Indian Village, Kinder	Kevin Willis	1955			30	130	30			2,700		60,000	60,000
Iowa First	Brandon K Oliver	1935			225	387	75	70					
Jennings First	Jeffrey L Cook	1897	12	13	550	1,183	187	198	77	41,500	71,765	479,811	816,573
Johnson Bayou, Cameron	Jack Gandy	1935			351	351	30	15	-	5,488		72,000	72,000
Journey Church, DeQuincy	Tony Crosier	1949	10		100	100	50	20				36,000	36,000
Kinder First	Michael Ray Dugar	1909			12	12	12	12					
Lake Arthur First	Jered Thomas	1902	4		160	350	115	48		5,142		150,000	150,000
Lake Charles First	Johnny Dammon	1880	5		1,203	1,466	180	150	25	58,297			
Magnolia, Vinton	Rick Edwards	1939			45	47	9	3		413		24,000	24,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## Carey

Maplewood First, Sulphur	1944	6	8	1,322	2,107	282	164	-	42,590	33,114	839,312	872,426
Memorial, Lake Charles	1968			35	85	15	15					286,000
Messiah Missionary, Lake Charles	1994	8		180	300	200	50				286,000	3,617,539
Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles	1949	82	75	2,330	2,610	1,539	1,030	368	50,000	118,219	3,149,991	110,400
Mount Olive, Lake Charles	2018	4		265	265	135	25					
Mount Zion, Sulphur	2018			60	90	35	12					
Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles	1923 No Report											
New Hope, DeQuincy	1946	5	6	352	1,084	146	98	55	16,178	45,640	403,480	449,120
Northside, DeQuincy	1949			20	45	20	15					
Olivet, Sulphur	1956			84	456	40	25		11,644			
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles	2007			230	245	50	16		400			
Parkview, Sulphur	1954	2	5	75	275	35	350	-		75,000	35,000	1,285,050
Pine Grove, DeQuincy	1933			74	112	40	33		3,000			
Roanoke, Roanoke	1989	1	3	80	104	80	32	-	7,749		84,337	86,344
Sale Street, Lake Charles	1950	5	10	356	737	275	340	-	46,000			
Starks First	1893	5		150	300	125	65		23,713			
Sulphur Community, Sulphur	2014	-		88	113	147	-	40	750	15,750	68,395	82,595
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles	1979			196	205	55	25		6,396		95,000	95,000
Topsy, Lake Charles	1983	4		82	324	75	38		9,697			
Trinity, Lake Charles	1926	56	33	4,414	5,356	1,191	1,229	469	210,000	13,145	5,175,152	5,175,152
Trinity, Sulphur	1958	-	6	332	332	78	40	-	14,022		78,811	89,151
Unity, Lake Charles	1970	2		77	77	25	20				32,000	32,000
University, Lake Charles	1965	3	2	40	44	30	25	-	600	8,966	49,908	56,869
Vinton First	1889	-		358	465	45	20		7,638		141,667	148,335
Welsh First	1903	2	2	127	225	143	56	-	11,299			
Westlake First	1887			216	237	140	90		81,951			
Westside, Lake Charles	1986	3		100	110	90	60		1,500		480,000	480,000
Westwood, Westlake	1949	2	4	127	146	70	94	-	13,678	15,669	182,663	196,167
Woodlawn, Iowa	1948	-		130	230	40	-		7,656		70,000	70,000
Missions/Satellite												
Carlyss Community, Sulphur	2015			60	75	60	45					
Ford Street, Lake Charles	1988			50	50	20	15		18			
Grace Community, Carlyss	2017 No Report											
Historic St. Paul, Kinder	2020 New Congregation										300	
Holy Nation, Lake Charles	2018	2	5	55	55	36	16	-	930	2,296	798	1,998
Iglesia Hispana, Sulphur	2015	-	-	27	31	27	28	-	1,985	751	6,255	10,338
New Shiloh, Lake Charles	2020 New Congregation											
Grand Total all Congregations		277	224	24,141	32,085	8,284	5,622	1,218	915,785	784,322	15,689,109	18,477,904

# CenLA

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	1895	1	7	565	565	100	65	-	6,490	13,000	170,000	30,000
Big Island, Deville	1889	3	1	51	197	40	39	-		263	34,832	35,725
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	1934	1	2	30	75	24	12	-	360	5,239	41,009	41,009
Calvary, Alexandria	1921 No Report								400,000			
Carmel, Pineville	1910	4	4	45	137	30	26	-	1,072			
Cedar Grove, Lecompte	1922	-	-	53	110	53	18	-	650	6,598	1,414	30,599
Cloverdale, Alexandria	1953	-	1	104	146	35	21	-	6,500	9,029	65,667	97,642
College Drive, Pineville	1947	-		32	60	25	15	-				12,000
Cotile, Boyce	1982	1	1	280	303	62	60	-	4,886	55,831	114,353	119,913
Cross Branded, Pineville	2008	7		110	110	50	6	12	3,658	24,000		24,000
Crossroads at Gardner, Boyce	1984	2		46	51	40	12		1,510			
Emmanuel, Alexandria	1881	2	10	358	539	250	120	80	920	23,000	821,099	1,021,488
Esler, Pineville	1948	-	6	292	403	68	46	-	11,331	33,883	118,100	184,878
Faith, Pineville	1957	2	5	112	112	84	60		12,864	11,000	102,890	111,290
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	2007	10		280	330	300	20		1,200			
First, Boyce	1885	-	-	75	125	10	2	-				
First, Lecompte	1882	-	-	187	252	45	30	-	7,926	17,162	81,372	81,372
First, Pineville	1911	26	27	1,579	2,872	417	370	174	146,529	23,676	166,082	207,456
Gateway, Ball	2008	7		212	212	75	55	-	245,264	1,531,902		
Gathering Place-Wardville	2014	1		70	70	75	40	-	3,887	1,828	78,699	89,157
His Church, Pineville	2006	25	47	1,449	1,471	587	-	134	6,295	140,510	149,280	149,280
Holloway, Deville	1894	-	1	431	446	120	65	60	18,000	32,680	693,134	700,614
Homewood, Alexandria	1952	-							12,036	20,298	175,368	199,581
Hopewell, Center Point	1939 No Report			85	126	60	37		8,107		84,000	84,000
Hosanna, Pineville	1964 No Report											
Journey Church, Pineville	1936	117	212	2,274	2,274	965	381	500	2,500	244,648	1,378,540	1,778,829
Kingsville, Ball	1931	9	14	1,065	1,308	350	382	475	131,587	9,707	55,382	65,918
Lakeside, Pineville	1953	2	-	33	58	35	33	-	2,951	2,365	23,376	23,542
Lamourie, Lecompte	1955	-	-	40	112	19	10	-	1,868			
Liberty, Pineville	1975	2		100	150	25	15				36,000	36,000
Longview, Deville	1924	8	3	415	418	260			23,255	31,719	465,323	633,213
Macedonia, Effie	1901	-	1	171	222	45	35	-	6,211	10,973	78,762	82,965
Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria	2009 No Report											

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

CenLA

New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria												
Oak Grove, Cheneyville	1995	-	-	120	127	45	-	-	200	9,000	9,000	
Paradise, Ball	1886	5		51	70	15	7	-		17,084	18,384	
Leslie Tam												
Parkview, Alexandria	1952	No Report										
Philadelphía, Deville	1942	-	4	233	561	58	53	-	18,481	273,716	295,751	
Pine Grove, Ruby	1872	44	34	1,829	1,939	787	694	183	343,555	2,649,847	3,400,632	
Pinehurst, Ball	1896	2		83	210	75	55	-	9,277	175,300	189,102	
Jonathan Weston Lindsey												
Pineville Park, Pineville	1960	No Report										
Poland, Alexandria	1955	No Report										
Richey, Deville	1892	1		90	138	35			2,145	45,013	73,279	
Riverview, Alexandria	1944	No Report										
Sharp, Lena	1886	-	4	198	248	91	50	-	11,369	185,783	202,605	
Dennis R Ellis												
St Clair, Boyce	1957	-	1	11	17	11	9	-	1,421	20,513	20,513	
Will Butterfield												
The Gathering Place West, Alexandria	1885	-	3	144	221	90	50	-	3,703	22,012	200,160	
Tioga First, Pineville	1960	No Report							2,901			
Trinity, Pineville	1899	7	6	392	606	131	90	52	22,943	23,813	289,471	
Twin Bridges, Alexandria	1946	3	19	160	240	100	90	-	4,736	133,869	157,504	
Unity, Pineville	1971	2	-	290	415	75	40	-	-	96,917	100,816	
Vick, Vick	1984	-		185	185	100	67		18,534	168,765	168,765	
Wilda, Boyce	1915	1		177	318	45	50		1,883	19,163	137,699	
Wooddale, Alexandria	1956	1	8	131	661	84	69	-	1,500	208,234	211,499	
	1993	4		80	85	68	15		2,004	28,800	28,800	

Missions/Satellite

Alexandria Korean, Alexandria	2005	No Report							400			
Calvary Woodworth	1930	Satellite reports through main campus										
Family of Grace South	2018	Satellite reports through main campus										
Main Street, Pineville	1988	6		100	115	75	65		3,000	21,195	116,255	
Philadelphía at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	2016	Satellite reports through main campus										
Grand Total all Congregations		306	421	15,124	19,784	6,264	3,379	1,670	1,215,726	1,373,032	11,162,136	13,497,111



Concord-Union		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Farnerville	Rubin Weaver	1899	21	11	673	700	305	186	46	42,937	62,030	492,751	496,851
Bethel Hispanic, Bernice	Luis M Garcia	1997	2	-	20	34	20	5	-	-	-	-	-
Bethel, Lille	Phillip Farris	1840	-	1	53	56	30	12	-	1,363	2,849	148,146	55,753
Beulah, Farnerville	Adam Holloway	1884	3	1	129	246	71	54	-	605	-	148,146	148,146
Calvary, Ruston	Bill Reid	1948	14	5	679	1,031	278	317	-	80,715	193,969	819,726	914,721
Camp Creek, Spearsville	Eddie Schexnaydre	1860	-	-	42	121	21	12	-	7,276	7,732	53,781	57,208
Canaan, Spearsville	Brian Williams	1872	-	-	29	50	20	3	-	1,861	4,041	27,323	35,833
Conway, Marion	William Engleth	1894	2	15	127	317	70	25	-	1,036	11,199	8,882	116,739
Cook, Ruston	Jeffrey J Smart	1920	6	9	480	589	328	289	-	115,618	256,410	1,151,844	1,408,304
Crestview, Farnerville	Wayne Whiteside	1990	3	6	121	121	65	51	-	5,450	4,000	182,000	1,820,000
Cross Roads, Farnerville	Jeffrey S Freeman	1915	2	6	177	203	49	35	-	6,057	7,950	60,400	112,500
Culbertson, Farnerville	J. Kelly Coleman	1877	1	6	120	227	45	40	-	6,989	15,428	94,493	106,728
DaySpring, Ruston	J E Brown	1954	1	-	43	45	42	16	-	600	7,475	87,016	87,016
Dean, Marion	Donald Reeves	1900	-	-	192	252	75	40	-	1,800	-	-	-
Downsville	John W. Miller	1833	-	-	128	230	36	30	-	8,214	13,398	572,978	84,191
Emmanuel, Ruston	Paul B Watts	1950	5	14	436	900	170	145	90	46,860	133,273	572,978	1,140,375
Enterprise, Farnerville	Wayne Sistrunk	1910	2	2	126	170	35	22	-	-	4,291	57,888	58,619
Evergreen, Bernice	Walt Brown	1890	-	6	79	85	37	19	-	7,150	46,329	245,162	98,905
Fellowship, Dubach	Michael McIntosh	1848	1	7	212	332	100	72	-	38,551	11,506	193,000	299,231
First, Bernice	Michael McIntosh	1898	2	4	196	225	120	35	62	5,494	11,506	193,000	197,000
First, Choudrant	Cory B Bruce	1902	6	1	243	409	60	43	-	18,671	19,497	291,077	189,159
First, Dubach	Kurt Auger	1901	5	1	189	418	95	81	-	27,908	52,739	422,230	422,230
First, Farnerville	Bubba Hoggatt	1847	1	3	718	955	250	29	63	59,037	159,039	637,383	735,267
First, Marion	Chris Craig	1898	59	2	418	493	200	93	35	26,716	39,473	-	293,661
First, Ruston	Jason L Cole	1885	3	66	2,059	3,066	1,098	613	-	225,995	290,348	2,512,151	2,703,062
First, Sinsboro	Tim Hogue	1888	3	4	375	556	75	60	-	19,905	25,855	302,384	426,876
First, Spearsville	Michael Murray	1848	-	3	71	134	50	27	-	7,126	11,277	77,794	84,932
Haile, Marion	Donald W Cardin	1907	2	-	135	175	35	30	-	3,052	-	40,000	40,000
Hico, Dubach	Jerry T Whitman	1888	2	3	57	121	35	19	-	6,788	8,925	64,047	67,861
Holmesville, Downsville	Dewayne Ramsey	1945	3	3	176	353	95	53	-	2,700	2,880	133,585	135,797
Hopewell, Spearsville	Jose Martinez	1921	10	-	57	67	45	25	84	37	-	90,000	90,000
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino, Farnerville	Jay McCallum	2010	1	1	131	180	45	22	-	6,546	13,319	73,611	78,401
Liberty, Marion	-	1850	-	-	25	35	20	15	-	2,903	-	27,778	29,206
Litroe, Marion	-	1918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

# Concord Union

Longstraw, Choudrant	1932	6	164	198	80	40	4,786	-	120,000	120,000
Meridian, Marion	1999	1	-	50	73	45	15	-	-	-
Mineral Springs, Dubach	1865	-	-	108	384	55	40	55	157,166	157,166
Mt Ararat, Downsville	1866	-	-	72	219	100	75	-	96,000	96,000
Mt Tabor, Bernice	1874	-	-	25	100	30	9	-	51,000	51,000
Mt Union, Spearsville	1888	-	2	68	149	49	20	-	44,458	58,223
New Hope, Choudrant	1855	-	1	336	382	140	93	-	314,210	325,278
New Prospect, Dubach	1871	3	4	199	223	78	44	-	86,702	111,728
Paron, Sterlington	1882	4	5	406	479	135	85	-	266,938	302,939
Pine Grove, Bernice	1890	-	-	122	162	35	32	-	17,691	78,417
Pisgah, Bernice	1850	-	2	125	150	75	64	-	66,492	78,417
Pleasant Grove, Choudrant	1853	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	224,987	249,516
Pleasant Hill, Farnerville	1872	1	253	370	75	30	1,300	-	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Ruston	1903	4	78	98	68	25	-	-	42,000	42,000
Providence, Downsville	1876	-	86	147	25	20	2,923	-	49,963	53,970
Rock Corner, Dubach	1892	-	2	70	88	61	50	-	62,251	148,530
Rocky Branch, Farnerville	1985	-	84	195	35	40	1,100	-	136,000	160,000
Saint Rest, Dubach	1854	-	50	145	21	16	12,057	-	21,238	70,580
Salem, Farnerville	1897	1	168	211	50	25	1,000	-	4,244	89,766
Sardis, Farnerville	1860	-	-	190	304	40	25	-	600	92,749
Sharon, Dubach	1871	-	2	98	147	35	28	-	13,145	132,617
Shiloh, Bernice	1849	-	37	62	34	-	-	-	14,226	77,092
Spencer, Sterlington	1920	2	7	75	90	45	25	-	2,360	59,000
Temple, Ruston	1926	45	47	1,897	4,710	1,120	1,082	287	956,199	3,817,802
Union Grove, Lillie	1893	-	8	8	8	8	450	-	20,895	20,895
University, Ruston	1977	-	27	27	10	-	-	-	19,200	19,200
Weldon, Bernice	1900	-	-	127	226	67	58	-	19,442	105,994
Zion Hill, Farnerville	1841	1	4	59	97	33	16	31	16,335	86,646
Missions/Satellite										
Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	2007	2	-	57	75	75	26	-	13,180	67,050
Fiладельita, Simsboro	2014	-	4	4	6	6	90	-	-	-
Nazareth Mission, Bernice	2008	3	67	67	35	22	1,485	87	150	21,000
The Springs, Ruston	2019	3	25	25	36	12	1,100	-	1,200	-
Grand Total all Congregations	227	256	13,892	22,566	6,761	4,549	1,274,622	2,758,643	14,397,902	19,111,740

Deer Creek		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin	Jimmy Pitson	1904	6	3	388	496	130	77	-	27,294	45,467	145,706	163,389
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	Larry Russell	1939	1	-	97	146	40	28	-	3,720	4,875	33,955	34,234
Beauf River, Winnsboro	Kevin Goodman	1901	1	3	158	351	40	25	-	900	5,260	65,206	70,906
Calvary, Gilbert	Bobby Ensminger	1953	6	-	125	225	130	75	-	14,238	23,360	132,000	132,000
Chase, Chase	Dale Goodman	1899	2	-	175	244	38	27	-	9,050	85,043	112,906	112,906
Coax, Winnsboro	Paul Perry	1888	3	-	127	192	70	47	-	9,625	14,290	83,193	90,968
Crockett Point, Winnsboro	Curtis Lee Owens	1950	3	1	282	833	149	93	-	37,616	74,866	399,271	415,775
Eureka, Gilbert	Bobby Arnold	1976	-	-	54	72	20	11	-	4,142	7,174	39,020	40,509
First, Crowville	Wade Coker	1884	2	-	349	460	100	65	-	26,884	54,378	256,259	326,680
First, Gilbert	Wyman Lee Ezell	1890	25	-	175	200	135	70	-	12,583	24,201	130,000	130,000
First, Winnsboro	Craig Beeman	1891	1	-	285	479	100	46	-	16,903	148,634	238,216	238,216
First, Wisner	Thomas Peoples	1923	4	-	175	250	115	95	-	56,415	252,000	252,000	252,000
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro	Jim Goodman	1911 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,684	-	-	-
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	Wesley Dunn	1948	4	-	252	382	55	36	-	1,200	8,381	98,997	98,997
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro	Mickey Gallup	1887	-	-	84	135	55	49	-	3,252	9,415	111,620	59,713
Friendship, Baskin	Prentis Gandy	1950	8	3	151	320	90	65	25	14,095	27,840	192,867	204,434
Harmony, Delhi	Russell N Caldwell	1881	11	-	250	300	150	60	-	1,179	204,000	204,000	204,000
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro	Gary Aucoin	1922	65	135	45	30	35	23	-	6,058	54,000	54,000	54,000
Holly Grove, Wisner	Dennis Fontenot	1925	55	76	35	23	35	23	-	-	48,000	48,000	48,000
Lamar, Delhi	Rick Carter	1902	1	10	107	260	40	27	-	-	12,506	99,232	112,636
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro	Johnny Magnuson	1889	5	4	100	180	55	35	23	-	15,000	15,000	15,700
Lone Pine, Winnsboro	Paul Stephens	1917 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,816	-	-	-
Magnolia, Winnsboro	Ron Ferrington	1923	3	-	195	252	75	30	60	2,462	2,025	84,000	84,000
New Zion, Winnsboro	Tommy Basco	1918	-	-	67	170	33	20	-	1,650	-	57,014	57,577
North Central, Delhi	Tommy Simpkins	1947	4	-	40	50	22	10	-	-	-	24,000	24,000
Sardis, Winnsboro	Jim Savage	1917	-	-	25	40	30	26	10	-	-	-	-
Shady Grove, Winnsboro	Kent Nugent	1918 No Report	-	-	65	95	40	23	-	600	2,350	63,853	66,203
South Central, Wisner	Keith Dowden	1920	-	-	35	35	20	-	-	-	-	3,000	3,000
Taylor Bayou, Winnsboro	Glenn Linder	1944	4	-	35	35	20	-	-	9,997	27,848	5,118	252,917
Temple, Winnsboro	James L Harper	1949	-	3	158	281	65	65	-	1,200	-	26,000	26,000
Turkey Creek, Gilbert	Fred Cory	1919	-	-	50	100	35	20	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total all Congregations			94	27	4,089	6,659	1,912	1,178	118	265,564	344,236	2,856,988	3,318,760

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Delta		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	John Holdiness	1935	-	-	65	208	11	22	-	1,121	110	11,634	13,124
Bougere, Vidalia	Michael W. Harrigill	1950	-	-	37	43	20	14	-	500	2,950	41,967	41,967
Clayton, Clayton	Emile Bordon	1934	-	-	60	80	15	-	-	1,727	1,663	14,795	16,444
First, Newellton	Mike Mitchell	1935	1	4	162	189	85	65	-	6,127	22,845	120,360	130,235
First, Ferriday	Thomas H Worsham	1921	2	3	363	513	108	91	22	29,361	12,469	158,473	192,768
First, Vidalia	Wesley Faulk	1944	6	-	1,099	1,698	324	221	-	69,451	122,376	701,197	823,870
First, Waterproof	Larry Walters	1942	-	-	95	209	39	26	-	3,374	8,456	74,905	79,535
Flowers Landing, Newellton	Clyde Dearman	1947	-	-	40	56	20	10	-	2,469	1,716	12,915	16,260
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	Leslie Wooten	1954	-	-	153	153	18	8	-	600	16,468	24,640	41,708
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	Mark Richardson	1982	2	4	54	54	38	22	-	1,297	17,437	125,893	126,771
Maryland, St Joseph	Larry Foster	1942	-	-	60	121	35	18	-	4,378	4,060	79,902	86,045
Riverside, Vidalia	Glen Harrigill	1956	1	-	208	343	102	79	-	7,962	12,239	119,828	125,573
St Joseph, St Joseph	Harry Boyd	1937	-	-	89	211	35	15	-	-	4,387	72,206	76,294
Westside, Ferriday	Larry Wagoner	1984	1	-	80	80	25	15	-	125	-	32,000	32,000
Grand Total all Congregations			13	11	2,565	3,958	875	606	22	128,492	227,176	1,590,715	1,802,594

Desoto		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	Bob Latham	1854	-	-	122	322	30	18	-	1,790	11,521	74,467	78,955
Benson, Converse	Delman L Rogers	1902	-	3	29	29	20	13	-	-	1,277	-	13,493
Beulah, Mansfield	David Permenter	1888	-	8	102	186	69	45	-	13,727	3,918	125,338	140,359
Calvary, Mansfield	Lynn Mitchell	1943	-	-	29	35	18	9	-	50	4,306	43,014	47,320
Carmel, Mansfield	Russel LaFleur	1964	1	3	73	79	40	23	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	Fred Mustiful	1884	1	-	125	175	60	20	-	-	-	90,000	90,000
Emmanuel, Mansfield		1942	-	-	44	95	20	11	-	4,228	6,331	45,823	46,677
Fellowship, Mansfield	Weyland Jack Gauntt	1947	-	-	62	185	25	17	-	-	3,800	-	-
First Community, Mansfield	William A. Shaw	2007	1	1	106	140	30	8	-	670	1,540	20,952	20,952

First, Logansport	1870	4	2	221	685	128	81	-	48,377	59,332	426,000	595,164
First, Longstreet	1915	2	-	72	163	55	42	-	16,511	66,488	19,862	348,116
First, Mansfield	1851	-	8	144	156	100	94	125	42,364	100,982	497,673	538,088
Frierson, Frierson	1905	-	-	218	282	75	52	-	-	41,313	152,046	198,725
Gloster, Gloster	1916	-	5	343	513	75	58	-	56,622	124,821	446,315	499,185
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	1883	2	3	160	161	125	60	-	12,098	34,803	480,985	659,322
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	1884	2	-	60	60	50	20	-	360	3,552	47,571	48,121
Kingston, Frierson	1984	-	-	33	45	25	20	-	2,229	13,398	59,388	74,118
Maple Springs, Logansport	1900	1	-	164	243	40	35	-	946	19,153	122,422	151,089
Mims Springs, Logansport	1921	14	-	40	100	12	12	-	-	-	-	14,000
Mt Olivet, Logansport	1854	-	-	90	117	50	22	-	12,803	169,847	178,050	178,050
Old Union, Mansfield	1850	-	-	9	9	9	7	-	-	6,484	14,909	16,434
Pelican, Pelican	1890	-	-	39	70	32	20	-	150	1,600	24,000	24,000
Salem, Stonewall	1876	10	-	385	385	140	121	-	39,870	-	-	-
Shiloh, Keatchie	1850	2	2	77	97	39	16	-	22,696	92,084	222,128	222,128
Southside, Southside	1911	-	-	244	634	41	42	-	11,773	158,363	291,369	374,834
Wallace, Pelican	1876	1	1	131	201	83	43	-	18,366	15,509	133,200	151,670
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	1903	-	-	14	36	22	5	-	1,925	68,386	62,399	115,277
Wood Total all Congregations		41	36	3,136	5,203	1,413	914	125	307,496	838,961	3,569,708	4,646,077

Eastern Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs	Chris Hardison	1980	3	3	40	40	30	24	-	291	-	15,457	15,457
Amite, Denham Springs	Michael Luce	1841	3	-	2,865	3,244	300	40	-	31,073	-	-	-
Belthel, Livingston	James Courtney	1945	4	4	362	364	77	45	-	2,895	26,100	169,195	217,355
Carroll, Walker		1971	No Report							5,906			
Central, Gonzales	Robby Dickerson	1986	No Report										
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	Willis Easley	1996	2	22	1,203	1,470	800	225	35	24,421	61,187	525,953	621,800
Coyell, Livingston	Jeremy Glascock	1851	8	19	830	1,152	209	105	-	25,807	53,227	308,223	332,339
Don Avenue, Denham Springs	Tom Higginbotham	1952	2	-	68	68	61	49	-	20,399	43,755	184,262	192,670
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	Max B Landry	1950	-	-	121	309	80	37	40	1,200	13,249	134,500	200,113
Faith, Livingston	Trey Cowell	1990	-	-	200	200	55	40	-	-	-	75,000	75,000
First, Denham Springs	Leo Miller	1900	25	34	1,173	1,208	820	404	1,013	83,232	131,142	1,511,047	1,728,029
First, French Settlement	William Planki	1954	4	1	236	473	35	18	-	6,570	7,119	78,015	85,433
First, Head Of Island	Billy Minyard	1962	-	-	80	82	25	20	-	-	-	-	-
First, Holden	Russell Hinson	1888	3	-	546	546	75	80	-	10,920	19,898	130,508	141,653

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## Eastern Louisiana

First, Livingston	Jason Purdy	1946	4	1	423	532	195	280	-	36,809	82,634	399,565	424,080
Gray's Creek, Denham Springs	David E Brown	1947	-	-	199	199	69	50	-	9,181	14,646	119,747	126,924
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	Calvin E Brown	1993	2	-	70	104	25	10	-	-	-	6,000	6,000
Hebron, Denham Springs	Charley Westbrook	1837	6	4	812	849	183	114	17	26,726	35,751	503,676	575,508
Judson, Walker	David Lane	1889	12	7	1,152	1,199	214	196	-	58,711	113,205	628,444	707,639
Live Oak, Denham Springs	Johnny Morgan	1985	29	26	555	676	275	200	-	32,673	98,650	485,563	577,874
Macedonia, Holden	Berkley Boyd	1856	6	6	93	160	70	48	-	-	7,155	58,961	61,904
Magnolia, Holden	Glynn Reine	1919	4	-	298	400	55	33	36	4,200	6,264	121,751	128,400
Maurepas, Maurepas	Daniel Martin	1917	-	-	380	445	48	32	-	76	2,871	88,278	93,536
Midway, Livingston	Randall N Gill	1984	-	-	68	104	60	38	-	7,425	-	-	-
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs	Keith A Zachary	1953	1	2	363	427	105	70	-	900	20,431	166,778	184,414
New Covenant, Denham Springs	Lynn Rodrigue	1983	2	-	104	106	150	97	-	500	44,760	347,031	419,586
Northside, Denham Springs	Dana Trahan	1956	-	4	576	601	84	54	-	11,525	31,626	196,355	213,798
One Life, Denham Springs	Paul Anthony Taylor	2007	-	-	62	62	70	40	-	3,264	54,276	110,000	110,000
Pine Grove, Livingston	Carl Jackson Varnado	1889	-	5	300	490	100	80	-	36,991	274,153	274,153	384,433
Red Oak, Livingston	Bobby Ready	1933	1	2	316	316	40	22	-	700	8,175	125,294	132,994
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent	Larry A Hubbard	1981 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside, Denham Springs	Bobby Duncan	1997	1	1	240	255	150	100	-	2,697	54,900	335,956	365,224
Salem, Walker	Pending New Pending New	1854 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Satsuna, Livingston	Mark Carroll	1959	4	8	275	437	86	17	-	19,881	45,663	205,958	220,461
South Walker, Denham Springs	Don Hoy	2001	-	-	203	309	90	50	32	-	1,879	115,087	131,587
Southside, Denham Springs	Charles R Smith	1969	-	4	56	341	43	26	-	3,100	10,727	91,863	94,883
The New Beginnings, Walker	Joshua S Sprinks	2006	6	1	99	101	70	23	-	-	2,748	91,754	136,979
The Way Church, Denham Springs	Chad Ward	2011	14	-	240	240	185	125	-	1,500	15,455	180,000	180,000
Victory, Walker	Jason R McNaughten	2008	4	7	305	330	125	46	50	13,820	128,663	169,424	169,424
Walker, Walker	John Pemberton	1907	8	-	988	1,064	250	218	100	89,653	44,107	824,932	1,308,987
Watson, Watson	-	2009	1	-	277	277	104	25	-	24,666	28,728	349,108	374,409
Missions/Satellite													
Community Church, Springfield	Dane Blankenship	2013 No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bethlehem Latino, Denham Springs	Miguel Flores Olivera	2019	-	-	30	30	20	26	-	368	252	17,373	17,373
The Way Church, Livingston	Rhett Major	2016	-	-	25	25	15	15	-	-	-	10,200	10,200
Grand Total all Congregations			158	161	16,233	19,235	5,448	3,122	1,323	599,587	1,080,580	9,114,650	10,786,466

Evangeline		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel Korean, Lafayette	Jong In Kim	2017			11	14	9	9		600	3,200	60,901	60,901
Calvary, Lafayette	James E Craft	1987	1	7	40	45	32	20	-	5,939			
Christ Church, Lafayette	Brandon Nealy	1940	37	25	325	325	550	50	-	3,000	3,000	700,000	700,000
Community Chapel, Abbeville	Jason E Duhan	1986	1	1	10	10	18	7			1,000	19,703	19,703
Community, Lafayette	Tom Lambert	1996	-		231	231	53	38	-	16,178	1,274	161,220	170,552
Erath, Erath		1958	No Report							540			
Esther, Kaplan	Wallace Primeaux	1943	-	-	21	39	15	6	-	939	2,137	16,275	16,275
First Baptist of Pecan Island, Kaplan	Thurman Floyd	1928			17	17	6	-		264	1,449	1,099	1,252
First Lydia, New Iberia	Lee Purdom	1958	-	6	15	21	12	4	-		110	2,973	3,083
First, Abbeville	John P Riley	1895	-	-	97	100	30	12		1,350	1,550	48,872	51,851
First, Broussard	Weldon B Moak	1958	13		152	400	150	92	-	8,361	24,496	310,577	597,276
First, Carencro	Charles D Brunt	1960	4	2	55	70	40	8	-	1,382	7,942	46,816	55,679
First, Delcambre	Randy Bowman	1949	4		79	79	25	16	25	2,460	3,289	31,029	32,677
First, Jeanerette	Bruce Watson	1939	1	1	91	141	30	25	-		2,391	33,342	37,534
First, Lafayette	James C Pritchard	1902	26	49	2,133	5,500	984	764	340	455,607	778,409	4,882,646	5,215,788
First, Milton	Todd Richardson	1974	12	2	106	106	80	54			14,689	170,067	188,541
First, New Iberia		1926	6	-	175	850	55	31	-	18,319	27,854	172,186	233,249
First, Scott	Frank Ducharme	1958	2	3	342	589	22	10	-	1,610	8,526	56,970	60,196
First, Youngsville	Christopher C Fuselier	1960	2	3	470	597	114	78	-	9,062	20,895	293,091	320,165
Full Throttle Acadiana, Maurice	Kent Duhan	2019	No Report										
Highland, New Iberia	David Denton	1956	12	6	1,292	1,628	274	195	-	73,301	153,012	1,312,999	1,454,466
Jehova Jireh, Duson	Henry Gonzalez	2013			34	34	22			1,500	2,400	22,876	22,876
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	Jessie J Charpentier	1948	-		185	322	49	23	65	10,324	29,062	137,000	153,317
Kaplan, Kaplan		1916			180	574	93	16	-	3,127		27,497	27,497
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette		1982	-		30	30	22	-	-		17,904	89,065	92,843
Parks, Parks	Robert D Burdeaux	1987	No Report							2,567			
Redeemer City, Lafayette	Aaron Shamp	2013	3		58	58	65	35		2,400		102,000	102,000
St. James, Lafayette	Cory L. Young	1992	5	3	191	198	105	25	-	75	500		
Teche, Breaux Bridge	Michael Stewart	2001	1	2	242	262	85	53	-	5,847	16,499	150,993	155,574
The Bayou, Lafayette	Sean Walker	1969	137	34	2,481	2,522	1,995	1,070	285	15,100	186,070	3,713,258	4,239,746
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	Rodney Chitwood	1953			50	50	50	45		2,108		60,000	60,000
The Garden, Lafayette	Henry Gonzalez	2007		4	24	24	17	10			4,886	34,483	37,534
The Open Door, Lafayette	Jeffrey Williams	1979	6		275	275	170	90	100				
Trinity, New Iberia	Christopher Jeffus	1955	-		62	156	45	47	-	6,081	7,795	81,193	81,693

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## Evangeline

Vatican, Carleton	1999	3	85	112	90	27	-	6,244	10,897	99,833	113,408
Westside, New Iberia	1978	-	4	24	34	20	10	720	1,581	27,466	28,619
Youngsville Community, Youngsville	2010	5	-	173	173	135	71	1,200	5,650	408,000	408,000

### Missions/Satellite

Christ Church, Abbeville	2016 Satellite reports through main campus										
Christ Church, Duxon	2017 Satellite reports through main campus										
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	2005	3	30	30	50			1,270		80,000	80,000
Coteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	1979		88	89	20	6				7,500	7,500
El Renuevo, Lafayette	2014	2	4	42	65	28	-	5,616	8,010	61,311	62,521
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	1987	-	-	48	20	9	-	2,262	2,571	24,861	24,861
Iglesia Nueva Vida, New Iberia	2008	-	-	28	20	18	-	3,048	3,137	23,700	23,740
Lakefront Community, St Martinville	2010		25	25	23	5		327	560	5,600	5,600
Loreauville, Loreauville	1954	-	-	62	117	16	-	1,570	3,354	20,921	21,139
New Hope, St Martinville	2009	-	15	15	15	15		90	4,156	6,209	6,209
Grand Total all Congregations		286	156	10,094	15,980	5,691	886	672,325	1,361,576	13,504,532	14,974,344

## Gulf Coast

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Vista, Morgan City	1964	4	1	652	1,017	153	135	-	23,908	45,821	370,717	471,300
Belle River, Pierre Part	1939	1	5	85	120	52	27	-	1,557	3,632	48,950	60,311
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	1990	4	21	75	110	65	25		770	1,400	65,590	1,250
First, Amelia	1969	5		30	30	28	10		142			
First, Berwick	1956	-	5	9	22	11	-		1,840	3,458	-	30,848
First, Franklin	1938	2	19	223	349	45	5		1,794	4,772	52,929	83,596
First, Morgan City	1932	-	-	247	1,270	40	33		10,757	24,676	177,515	193,738
First, Patterson	1953	-	2	134	259	32	22		1,863	3,186	59,647	99,647
Immanuel, Morgan City	1954	2	5	225	245	140	90			2,000	210,000	210,000
Little Pass, Charenton	1973	2	5	182	473	80	80		7,692	22,327	157,004	196,496
Myette Point, Franklin	1939	-	-	26	26	25	14		4,486	10,115	41,820	46,749
Unity 1, Franklin	2014	1	-	97	155	70	15		550		62,928	62,928



Missions/Satellite

Baldwin Baptist Mission	1982	1	-	19	28	15	11	-	231	411	23,825	24,160
Cypremort Point, Franklin	1987	-	-	30	60	15	-	-	933	1,283	11,660	12,660
Redeemed Life, Patterson	2021	New Congregation										
Grand Total all Congregations		22	63	2,034	4,164	771	467	-	56,524	123,081	1,282,585	1,453,683

LaSalle												
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimcoch, Olla	1939	-		71	71	40		20		9,706		93,365
Bellevue, Jena	1955	2	9	89	115	130	56	-		15,760	120,023	127,223
Calvary Heights, Jena	1980	-	4	15	45	16	16	-		-	3,500	3,500
Crossroads, Jena	1938	-	-	16	35	16	16	-	1,823	1,237	30,451	35,674
East Jena, Jena	1935	5	16	270	334	125	65	-		11,427	120,230	127,121
Ebenezer, Trout	1912	-		94	118	45	37	58	12,389	20,078	134,808	141,307
Fellowship, Trout	1890	14	13	275	350	200	104		11,554	21,713	298,609	310,128
First Mt Nebo, Jena	1855	3	2	295	332	150	70	-	8,566	25,162	222,223	240,000
First Jena	1843	2	6	406	574	225	116	110	14,400	66,078	497,465	522,374
First Olla	1893	1	7	363	559	170	101	-	5,760			
First, Tulso	1892	4	6	149	291	120	60	201	200	24,000	159,731	222,731
First, Urania	1906	2		100	400	75				108,000	108,000	108,000
Good Pine, Jena	1908	2		45	120	40	20					50,000
Hurricane Creek, Jena	1946	-	-	20	48	18	11	-		24,000	-	32,000
Magnolia, Jena	1920	-	-	28	43	20	17	-	650	1,820	-	31,729
Midway, Jena	1923	-	3	193	288	45	32	35	5,831	5,960	119,216	128,923
Mt Sinai, Jena	1919	-	1	50	91	18	21	-		-	-	23,659
Oak Ridge, Jena	1949	-	-	37	81	12	21	-		2,440	25,440	25,440
Pine Grove, Jena	1858	-		79	124	25	20					
Pinehill, Olla	1860	1	1	339	459	60	40	-	500	9,060	123,847	135,454
Pleasant Hill, Jena	1952	2	5	107	124	90	49		2,952	21,148	278,290	292,489
Pleasant Ridge, Olla	1921	-	-	74	168	35	28	-		-		65,708
Pritchard, Jonesville	1931	1	-	231	340	115	60	-	21,956	54,919	316,724	318,837
Rosefield, Grayson	1877	2	4	35	58	30	29	-	11,079	11,039	50,227	50,227
Searcy, Trout	1926	2	3	235	307	175	90	37	39,120	46,299	405,245	448,125
Summersville, Olla	1949			35	72	33						
Temple, Jena	1946	2		300	419	65	40		1,704			120,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

# LaSalle

United, Jena	Brandon Jones	1951	-	5	124	124	35	20	-	700	1,641	19,840
Victory, Jena		1956	-	2	44	89	12	15	-	2,400	39,367	39,408
Zenobia, Georgetown	Joel Johnson	1922	3		45	165	30	42	-		14,402	14,402
Grand Total all Congregations			48	87	4,164	6,344	2,170	1,191	461	140,127	3,135,083	3,727,654

Louisiana												
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	1		50	50	35	20	-	1,067				
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine			15	34	12	8	-	264	260	16,789	16,789	16,789
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen			73	142	35	12	-	1,351				
Baulah, Cheneyville	1	7	51	72	35	33	-	9,653	4,060	77,521	79,555	79,555
Big Cane, Morrow	-	2	46	100	25	10	-	7,402	8,567	66,789	108,003	108,003
Big Cane, Morrow	-	2	46	100	25	10	-	7,402	8,567	66,789	108,003	108,003
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	-		110	136	60	50	-	510	600	51,000	52,000	52,000
Centerville, St Landry	11		85	135	50	34	-	1,100				
Eola, Bunkie	1	-	95	126	32	22	-	1,454	5,643	45,283	50,967	50,967
Fifth Ward, Marksville	1	3	103	203	100	10	-	759	2,736	136,823	183,535	183,535
First Lone Pine, St Landry	4	3	105	250	40	15	-	7,542		97,572	97,572	97,572
First, Bunkie	1897		160	277	80	40	-	4,800	24,109	189,547	213,656	213,656
First, Dupont	1988	-	13	46	13	9	-	643	780	10,970	11,315	11,315
First, Melville	1918	-	21	93	15	8	-	1,419	2,045	26,793	29,999	29,999
First, Simmesport	1873	-	35	63	15	6	-	908	1,513	29,500	29,661	29,661
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Springs	1998	-	25	25	22	14	-	600	6,860	42,894	45,691	45,691
Hessmer, Hessmer	1979	2	254	316	69	38	-	9,312	14,077	103,648	105,951	105,951
Life Point Community, Mansura	2007	15	80	120	80	20	-	7,200	7,716	94,341	103,891	103,891
Marksville, Marksville	1896		41	86	18	8	-		1,475	35,526	35,526	35,526
Morrow, Morrow	1939	-	43	97	19	13	-	1,504	800	17,838	17,838	17,838
Refuge, Echo	1982 No Report											
St. James, Bunkie	2015 No Report	-	29	52	15	8	-	620	936	-	17,746	17,746
St Landry, Saint Landry	1912	-	52	71	42	22	-	1,509	7,805	78,352	86,369	86,369
The Church at Marksville	2009	1										
Missions/Satellite												
Bayou Life, Cottonport	2015	-	27	27	10	4	-		150	8,800	9,100	9,100
Moreauville Community, Moreauville	2018	-	22	28	36	28	-	2,961	2,551	26,790	60,837	60,837

Point of Life, Plaucheville	Norris P Landry	2015	1	1	30	38	18	16	-	1,238	3,074	14,855	29,726
Red River Community, Marksville	Louis L Charrier	2017	-	-	20	20	30	10	-	495	500	41,800	41,800
Grand Total all Congregations			47	22	1,631	2,707	931	468	-	72,450	104,824	1,280,220	1,535,530

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
<b>Madison</b>												
First Waverly, Delhi	1954	1	5	66	117	30	15	-	11,036	15,434	68,955	89,843
First, Tallulah	1914	1	-	600	1,470	150	100	-	37,215	43,942	348,135	368,176
Mound, Tallulah	1954	-	-	86	219	25	15	-	1,165	3,300	28,000	32,000
New Hope, Delhi	1948	1	2	157	195	32	31	-	6,300	21,400	53,000	90,000
Parkview, Tallulah	1972	1	1	192	637	65	38	-	12,574	11,790	72,411	77,800
Warsaw, Delhi	1944	1	2	126	195	40	35	-	4,445	23,074	-	103,861
Willow Bayou, Tallulah	1944	10	2	100	100	55	-	-	1,090	2,288	36,356	41,869
Grand Total all Congregations		14	12	1,327	2,933	397	234	-	73,824	121,228	606,857	803,549

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
<b>Morehouse</b>												
Bethel, Bastrop	1946	1	5	189	227	88	63	-	-	77,544	272,705	296,027
Casey Lee Johnson	1954	5	17	641	750	450	257	-	72,490	110,144	695,519	896,025
Bonita, Bonita	1926	-	1	28	179	18	15	-	2,397	7,197	45,890	47,460
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	1936	3	7	285	386	153	125	-	44,540	60,774	396,143	431,792
Faith, Bastrop	1959	-	-	585	715	95	82	-	8,000	-	-	-
Fellowship, Bastrop	1862	-	-	20	23	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
First, Bastrop	1850	-	6	443	476	116	132	-	41,853	99,100	543,239	604,724
Greenacres, Bastrop	1951	-	4	90	414	50	40	-	9,513	14,951	167,246	167,246
Horseshoe, Mer Rouge	1952	1	2	99	220	41	24	-	2,615	8,059	87,593	95,653
New Friendship, Bastrop	1903	-	-	261	314	137	77	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, Jones	1903	-	-	40	95	32	25	-	9,305	554	54,826	54,826
Oak Hill, Bastrop	1954	-	-	92	277	31	18	-	7,506	7,422	43,291	45,793

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Morehouse

Eddie Davis	1849	-	-	43	66	32	14	-	7,700	34,809	34,809
Pine Ridge, Oak Ridge	1939	-	-	39	313	21	10	-	3,778	23,043	24,561
James Moffett	1953	-	-	70	150	15	-	-	100	18,300	18,300
Riverside, Bastrop	1940	-	-	153	159	77	46	-	8,226	157,351	157,351
Tillou, Bastrop	1953	-	2	47	77	40	13	-	2,751	31,129	72,000
Luther E Sanson											

Missions/Satellite

Casey Lee Johnson	2018	No Report							12,169		
Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	2001	1	-	6	6	6	6	-	410	134	2,461
Alvin Rosenow	2002	No Report									
North Monroe - Bastrop	11	44	3,131	4,847	1,422	955	-	-	228,402	408,434	2,573,545
Grand Total all Congregations											2,949,027

Mt. Olive		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Amiable, Glenmora	Benji Rhame	1828	2	5	130	151	65	34	65				
Beaver Creek, Oakdale	Alton Hodnett	1881	-	-	26	54	13	13	-	1,676	2,040	20,951	21,195
Bethel, Glenmora	Brad Perkins	1870			100	150	70	40					
Calcasieu, Glenmora	John Smith	1940	4	2	48	65	29	21	-	3,213	4,400	47,000	47,000
Calvary, Forest Hill		1956			100	250	25	15					
Cornerstone, Oakdale	Tony Robinson	1952	3	2	35	40	32	15	-		7,400	66,000	69,000
Davis Crossing, Glenmora		1961	No Report										
Elizabeth, Elizabeth		1913	No Report							11,085			
Elwood, Forest Hill	Mike M Evans	1912	3	5	233	378	82	56		38,605	9,019	89,380	105,141
Emmanuel, Oakdale	Clovis E Christman	1957			194	370	45	30	-	6,385			
First, Oakdale	Robert C Rollins	1870	11		268	268	125	100	-	300	7,200	324,259	331,802
First, Pine Prairie	Daniel Holsomback	1919	10		300	580	300	175		20,903		144,000	144,000
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	Thomas J Leggett	1899	No Report							5,709			
Freedom, Pitkin	Jeffery James	1955	5	2	120	150	125	100	-	1,200			
Friendship, Pine Prairie	Brent Romero	1890	2		250	300	100	37	100	228	6,521	80,288	86,244
Glenmora, Glenmora	Neil Treame	1894	-	-	484	790	150	115	-	26,068	54,654	263,187	293,901
Gospel, Glenmora	Dale Poe	1952	No Report							2,827			
Harmony, Glenmora	David Lemmons	1949			89	311	35	30	-	11,676	18,000	114,000	122,000
Hopewell, Pitkin		1960	No Report							1,193			

Humble, Pitkin	1947	4	165	260	125	100	1,200	120,000	120,000
Lake Cove, Turkey Creek	1980	No Report					750		
Lone Star, Hieston	1923		8	13	11				4,000
Long Leaf, Longleaf	1914		100	140	65	27	400	24,000	24,000
Mt Hope, Oakdale	1935	7	436	440	100	45	12,173	47,240	183,477
New Hope, Elmer	1873	-	295	647	81	70	2,150	14,170	221,341
New Sunrise, Otis	1955	4	75	109	70	25			60,000
Oak Hill Community, Oakdale	1934	7	87	218	12	6	260	2,069	17,000
Oberlin, Oberlin	1911	1	227	405	75	28	3,998	11,959	120,708
Occupy Ore, Pitkin	1832		20	20	24	10	651		36,000
Peniel, Glenmora	1944	1	75	241	65	50	1,254	12,016	22,000
Pine Grove, Elizabeth	1915		45	123	38	25			36,000
Pine Ridge, Melder	1892		275	348	270		4,800		350,000
Pisgah, Forest Hill	1889	1	82	229	71	54	14,953	22,612	179,257
St. Matthew, Oakdale	1952	-	13	13	13	8		11,402	9,382
Trinity, Oakdale	1951	No Report					9,317		
Trinity, Turkey Creek	1948	5	355	510	175	100	1,230	3,321	253,410
Union Hill, Glenmora	1880	2	100	100	60	29			74,000
Westport Friendship, Pitkin	1971	No Report							
Yancy Road, Glenmora	2004	-	9	9	9	9		-	17,197
									17,294

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Natchitoches										Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashland, Ashland	David Moore	1904	4	1	137	218	75	49	-	3,112	3,982	33,970	34,099								
Bay Springs, Chopin		1877	-	1	64	169	30	6	-				27,600								
Bellwood, Provençal	Roger G Matkin	1908	2	3	64	65	40	24	-		7,500	25,200	2,858								
Bethany, Marthaville		1891	-	-	4	16	4	4	-		2,737	88,450	92,033								
Briarwood, Saline	Chase Burns	1915	1	1	70	100	54	35	-	250	12,737	107,795	118,536								
Calvary, Natchitoches	Thomas J Boyd	1952	-	12	148	250	90	41	-	8,097	465										
Central, Robeline	Claude Weatherford	1861			69	89	45	22	-	310											
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	David Matlock	1916	1	1	34	98	25	12	-	414	3,516		38,105								
Clarence, Natchitoches	George Rogers	1945	-	-	38	134	30	21	-	7,659	21,399	76,620	86,014								
Cloutierville, Cloutierville	Nathaniel Wade Merrell	1952	-	-	4	4	4	4	-	1,100	2,495	71,113	71,992								
Coldwater, Natchitoches	Timothy Leach	1912	-	2	90	163	35	25	-												
Creston, Saline	Truman Leach	1915	-	3	165	165	70	25	-												
Cross Roads, Marthaville		1930	-	-	79	117	35	30	-												
Cypress, Natchitoches		1915	-	-	45	81	40	12	-												
Emmanuel, Natchitoches		1946	-	-	44	61	18	14	-	1,167	7,326	61,826	67,955								
First, Marthaville		1884	-	-	141	377	61	45	-	2,751	9,124	86,211	100,705								
First, Natchitoches	Thomas B Rush	1879	9	22	700	854	326	303	-	49,761	238,017	1,038,603	1,363,706								
First, Provençal	Bill Hudson	1881	5	6	300	440	150	57	-	5,192	11,561	84,473	90,405								
First, Robeline	Brian Ray	1885	65	7	255	380	250	107	95												
Good Hope, Cypress	James E McDonald	1924	-	-	17	36	14	-	-	780	-		780								
Gorum, Gorum	Michael Dubois	1935	3	-	17	17	17	-	-	546											
Grace, Cloutierville		2007	2	-	30	30	25	10	-	1,160	4,268	54,447	62,637								
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	James Begbie	1953	-	-	36	36	15	11	-	394											
Harmony, Provençal	James E McDonald	1869	-	-	39	74	28	10	-		9,387	64,039	64,839								
Kisatchie, Provençal		1868	-	2	42	87	25	12	-		3,023	1,580	15,478								
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	Wayne Salley	1847	1	-	132	211	22	18	-	560	3,935	228,783	258,075								
Trinity, Natchitoches	Arron McGuffee	1952	7	11	187	444	114	74	-	1,260	15,914	62,639	81,331								
United, Campiti	Mike Honzell	2008	2	1	153	390	75	45	-	1,400	63,452	698,900	796,343								
Westside, Natchitoches	Steve Bryan McAllister	1927	5	19	876	876	320	180	-	47,367											
Missions/Satellite																					
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches	Gabriel Ruiz	2020	-	-	22	28	29	8	-	328	552	11,040	11,040								
Grand Total all Congregations			107	92	4,002	6,010	2,066	1,204	95	132,828	421,390	2,834,486	3,384,531								

New Orleans		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Metairie	Eric Benoy	1954	1		70	290	34	28		550		48,000	48,000
Ames Boulevard, Marrero	Steve Foxworth	1952	No Report										
Barataria, Lafitte		1925	No Report										
Barthelemy Missionary, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011	No Report										
Bridge City, Bridge City	Michael Dawsey	1948			13	13	17	12		837			
Brigedale, Metairie	Mark Barentine	1944	No Report							78			
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	Jung Park	1983	No Report										
Calvary Spanish, New Orleans	Manuel J Ponce	1985	-	4	38	105	35	32	-	1,500	4,020	300	2,500
Calvary, New Orleans	T. Michael Carney	1933	10		439	860	475	250		18,000		1,010,061	1,063,895
Canal Street/Mosac Community, New Orleans	Page Brooks	2011	7		110	110	95	70				170,000	170,000
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Keith Webber	1920	1		177	241	115	65	-		8,000	99,300	99,300
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson	1989	309		8,754	9,016	6,673		-	20,500	680,000	6,794,363	7,410,822
Christ, Harvey	Harold R Mosely	1986	No Report							2,602			
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, New Orleans		1999	No Report										
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	John Curtis	1854	3		100	100	70	15			4,500		
Connect Church, Algiers	Ryan Rice	2015	4		110	114	187	20		7,528		170,324	170,324
Edgewater, New Orleans	Mark Louis Johnson	1951	3	7	81	116	84	32	-	18,308	32,979	186,347	203,436
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Nelson Perez	1972	10	10	120	150	120	70	40	1,225	5,379	168,507	326,396
Evangelistic, New Orleans	Anthony A Pierce	1985			25	72	35	15					
First Haitian, Gretna	Joseph F Blanchard	1973	8		110	112	72	73		1,356			
First Spanish American, New Orleans	David R Lema	1944			60	65	70	65		1,200		42,000	42,000
First, Avondale	Marc Daniels	1967			90	90	50	35				65,000	65,000
First, Belle Chasse	Brian Dedmon	1944			289	458	170			22,432			
First, Chalmette	John D Jeffries	1949	5		175	285	115	50	20				
First, Destrehan	Benny J Jones	1991	No Report										
First, Gretna	Jody J Heneghan	1918	No Report							5,575			
First, Harahan	David Eastland	1927			100	100	35	35		1,300			
First, Kenner		1926	14	8	612	650	260	206	458	35,832	131,433	807,996	947,029
First, LaPlace	Shane Newton	1957	10		152	180	110	50				372,000	372,000
First, Luling	Gerald Stevens	1954	1	6	117	122	87	45	55	1,200	3,785	212,425	318,348
First, Marrero	Ronnie G McLellan	1952	3		349	390	90	75		18,144		221,000	221,000
First, New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	1943	8	29	1,246	2,383	483	336	208	38,063	122,179	1,975,469	2,295,446
First, Norco	Daniel Shane Dismuke	1936	5	2	75	85	70	35	-	5,230	13,405	219,302	258,320
First, Waggaman	Edwin Hernandez	1974	-		20	23	25	8					

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## New Orleans

First, Westwego	Jay Adkins	1931	4	2	70	90	70	50	-	250	3,199	116,782	121,981
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	Fred Luter	1932	13		5,230	5,230	3,200	722		94,091		6,269,850	6,269,850
Free Mission, New Orleans	Johnny Jones	2001	No Report										
Gentilly, New Orleans	Kenneth B Taylor	1923	2		220	270	90	40	70	7,500		94,292	94,292
Getsemani Hispanic, New Orleans	Jorge Alvarenga	1968	-		80	90	80	50	-	450	6,195	80,777	80,777
Good News, Destrehan	Oscar Williams	1995	6	10	20	125	40	26				36,000	36,000
Good Shepherd Hispanic, Metairie	Gonzalo G Rodriguez	1980	20		400	500	525	200		3,600		420,000	420,000
Holy Anointed House of Prayer, New Orleans	Lionel Roberts	1998	2		120	140	80	30		1,200		78,000	78,000
Immanuel Community, New Orleans	Matthew Delaughter	2016	4		52	52	89	85		11,541	34,063	127,004	320,846
Irish Channel, New Orleans	Cornelius Tilton	1979	1	2	45	60	35	8		725	11,000	89,000	100,000
Korean Agape, Marrero	Jaeson Yang	1995	No Report										
Lakeshore, New Orleans	George Ross	2016	4		92	92	120	80		10,903		168,000	168,000
LaVina, Kenner	Santos Geovany Gomez	1991	5	4	90	125	95			1,600	1,200	10,000	70,000
Level Ground, New Orleans	Duane Gidney	2014	No Report										
Living Rock Missionary, New Orleans	Leonard Vincent	2012	1		35	35	20	9		1,577		18,000	18,000
Loving Faith, Gretna	Samuel C Davis	2009	No Report										
Maranatha, La Place	Carlos Lopez	1983	No Report										
Memorial, Metairie	James Daniel (Dan) Pritchett	1957	No Report										
Metairie, Metairie	Thomas L Strong	1930	4		272	1,049	134	111		17,292		360,000	360,000
New Hope Community, Kenner	Mark Mitchell	1991	No Report							2,175			
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner	James Ng	1981	6		110	110	150	100		22,543		180,000	180,000
New Pilgrim, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011	No Report							925			
New Salem, New Orleans	Warren Jones	1955	5	7	341	360	286	91	-	2,400			
New Testament, Harvey	Jerry D Davis	1987	1		75	85	30	30			1,500	101,000	125,000
New Vision, St Rose	Marvin Joslin	2006	5	-	40	65	35	-		150		46,800	46,800
Nola, New Orleans	Kyle M Jagers	2013	No Report										
Parkview, Metairie	Michael D. Pogue	1958	4		157	581	96	68	-	24,833			
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur		1935	No Report							4,832			
Potter's Wheel, Harvey	Joseph Walker, III	2011	No Report										
Poydras, Saint Bernard	John F Galely	1963			315	315	47			8,835	20,430	93,667	116,027
Rio Vista, Jefferson	J David McMillen	1943	-	1	43	229	21	11	-	1,552	4,810	40,234	43,864
Riverside, River Ridge	Jarrod Muller	1954	4		125	150	110	85	-	17,000	30,300	359,900	395,300
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans	Michael B Raymond	1989	8		280	280	75	8		725	400	95,000	95,000
St Bernard, Chalmette	Paul E Gregoire	1966	3		40	40	30	11				8,400	8,400
Suburban, New Orleans	Jeffery Q Friend	1960	13		200	310	160	25		1,100		72,000	72,000
Valence Street, New Orleans	Cipriano Stephens	1886	No Report										
Vietnamese, New Orleans	Nathan H. Nguyen	1979	No Report										
Vieux Carre , New Orleans	Alex Brian	1964	-	16	16	16	20	12	-	1,500	16,068	60,000	65,000
Vintage, New Orleans	Dustin Turner	2008	20		181	181	323	116		12,600	56,825	781,324	781,324
West Marrero, Marrero	Anthony Barrett	1958	5		50	50	20	8					
West St Charles, Boutte	Timothy R Ogborn	1945	1	1	125	487	67	48		10,090	15,248	137,238	151,307
Williams Boulevard, Kenner	Tim Williams	1960	3	4	602	760	296	240	-	30,450	82,758	658,346	1,056,806





# New Orleans

Lakeshore Espanol, New Orleans	Brian Morales Maldonado	2018	Satellite reports through main campus	7	1	10	3	10	7	1	7,200	7,200	7,200
La Vina, Westwego	Carlos Gomez	2019	1										
Lighthouse, New Orleans	Terrence Reed	2018		14	25	35	10			150			
Live Oak, New Orleans	Adam Bourne	2015	No Report							150			
Living Water, La Place	Stan C Genovese	1994	2	10	10	10							
Loving Four, New Orleans	Matthew Tanner	2001	No Report										
Lower Light, New Orleans	Kenneth Davis	2011	No Report										
Manna, New Orleans	Cardell Barbarin	2019		25	25	20	5			566	10,200		10,200
Metairie Church	Augustine Hui	2013		75	150	75	40						
Metairie Korean, Metairie	Jinhee Lee	2016	No Report										
New Hope East Campus, New Orleans	Mark Mitchell	2012	No Report							880			
New Life Ministry, New Orleans	Kenneth Foy	1996		100	125	60	8			225	65,000		65,000
New Life Spanish, Marrero	Gonzalo A Vargas	1995	-	1	106	135	72	65		1,425	2,700	69,050	75,173
New Life Worship, New Orleans	Kevin Webster	2017	No Report										
New Orleans Chinese Church, New Orleans	Gang (Timothy) Zhou	2019		50	50	35	25			2,948	72,000		72,000
Next Level in Christ, New Orleans	Bobby Williams	2017		95	110	75	10	8			32,400		32,400
Reach Out for Christ, Violet	Nathaniel Dowl	2016	No Report										
Rebuild, New Orleans	Richard Johnson	2015	No Report							1,440			
Refuge, New Orleans	Justin B. Haynes	2015	No Report										
St. Joseph Free, New Orleans	Jerry Darby	2018		100	115	65	45			120	24,000		24,000
St. Rose, St. Rose	Brandon Langley	2015	6	100	103	115	158	-		12,218	15,477	202,806	222,229
Still Water Southeast, Marrero	Herman Francois	2016	6	4	19	27	24	10		852	1,097	6,639	6,639
Still Water, Westbank	Darryl Menina	2016	No Report										
Strength For Today, New Orleans	Raymond Bailey	2019	4	30	15	30	25	50	-	1,150	1,700	-	-
Strength For Today, New Orleans	Otis Wafer	2019	4	30	15	30	25	50	-	1,150	1,700	-	-
Touchstone, New Orleans	Herschell Moore	2016		1	4	5	7	6			1,850	75,065	75,065
Urban Family, New Orleans	Kemp A Johnson	1994	No Report										
Westbank, Marrero	Ryan Melson	2014	No Report							892			
Grand Total all Congregations		189	24,541	30,101	17,312	4,708	874			549,986	1,381,618	24,165,530	26,460,958

## North Central

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Anselv, Quitman	1902			15	40	18	15		250	3,580	12,031	14,581
Atlanta, Atlanta	1880	-	-	132	154	49	54	-			163,685	23,189
Beech Creek, Tullas	1872 No Report											
Beech Springs, Quitman	1907	2	2	111	132	60	40	-	17,380	4,060	171,522	178,990
Beethlehem, Winnfield	1875			248	301	85	66		4,715	15,042	160,282	190,023
Big Creek, Winnfield	1888			26	42	25	10	-	400		27,726	27,726
Calvary, Tullas	1959	-	3	180	212	50	35	-	5,312	10,871	71,130	75,650
Caney Lake, Chatham	1988			180	180	60	30	-	3,250	2,000	150,402	235,492
Center Point, Jonesboro	1894			63	89	50	25	-	6,801	7,438	87,283	89,652
Corinth, Winnfield	1886	1	2	45	47	46	2	-		1,273	21,542	5,631
Crews New Salem, Montgomery	1860	1		35	150	35	18					
Cypress Creek, Dodson	1877	4		40	70	17						
Dodson First, Dodson	1894	3		50	200	25	12				13,000	13,000
East Winnfield, Winnfield	1937	4	2	200	500	70	50	-	5,816	10,741	89,676	41,220
Ebenezer, Jonesboro	1849	5	1	266	673	150	139	-	19,616	47,707	431,972	480,473
Fellowship, Quitman	1948	-	-	75	94	29	11	-		1,566	33,880	35,501
First Calvin	1903	3		180	200	125	70		1,700		108,000	108,000
First Chatham	1910			100	120	80	30			5,666	138,046	148,550
First Eros	1908			8	8	7	5		900			
First Jonesboro	1860	-	3	181	1,181	150	113	-	36,051	96,963	487,716	644,031
First, Winnfield	1871	9	5	700	1,545	250	200	270	68,795	143,482	954,143	1,435,104
Goldoma, Goldoma	1881	4		127	247	75	68	103	8,900			
Grace, Goldoma	1968	-	6	71	102	49	15	-				
Harmony Grove, Dodson	1854			10	10	7						
Hodge, Hodge	1904	5	-	283	498	95	85	45	12,319	27,962	218,975	245,071
Hurricane Creek, Dodson	1904	4	-	117	157	42	36		629	10,288	39,258	41,160
Lakeside, Winnfield	1955	-	-	47	141	20	11	-	2,130	9,875	31,432	32,317
Laurel Heights, Winnfield	1945	2	1	119	388	22	12	-	1,367	4,276	40,801	44,122
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro	1938	9	16	371	624	225	100	-	9,654	46,571	228,124	258,355
Midway, Jonesboro	1896	-		44	62	30	-	-		6,925	46,660	667
Mill Creek, Goldoma	1954	-	2	25	25	15	11	-		5,302	36,737	36,737
Mt Olive, Eros	1929	-	-	34	75	34	26	-		-	59,841	59,841
New Jerusalem, Winnfield	1942	-		78	164	20	13	-	2,528	3,850	65,331	65,331
Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	1889			62	67	35	28	-	1,487		36,000	37,200
Stanley C. McGee												
Chad James												
James W Lancaster												
Charles Malone												
Norris Curry												
Lance Ottwell												
Randal A Lee												
Blaine Ussey												
Richard Eugene Winegeart												
Malvin C Brunson												
Christopher Lee												
Craig Stephens												
Billy Verhoef												
Tim Atkins												
Elvin Wheels												
Brian McAllister												
Jerry Pipes												
Jason B Womack												
Keith Thomas												
Travis Hampton												
Lee Tilton												
Randy Dark												
Mike Staples												
David Essmeier												
Randy Hartwell												
Joseph Evans												

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

North Central

Quitman, Quitman	1901	3	-	84	100	50	32	17	20,578	38,836	172,075	198,465
Sardis, Winnfield	1860	3	2	89	145	51	33	-	637			
Sikes, Sikes	1908	1		10	75	5	5					
Sloan, Dodson	1849	2		66	125	26	14	-		6,576	73,626	74,885
South Winnfield, Winnfield	1925	No Report							5,471			
Southside, Jonesboro	1954	-	-	108	204	13	13	-	28,129			
Springhill, Jonesboro	1855	3	1	214	275	45	28	-	3,333	1,115	37,553	37,553
Sweetwater, Quitman	1912	9	13	788	883	300	203	-	71,500	5,164	71,076	72,976
Trinity, Winnfield	1991	No Report								140,000	800,000	900,000
Union Hill, Montgomery	1876			75	100	28	15		2,136			
United, Winnfield	1968	-	2	40	55	45	30	-	1,300	8,947	88,379	93,787
Vernon, Ruston	1910	-	1	18	26	11	9	-		1,100	19,186	19,917
Walnut Ridge, Quitman	1914	2		95	145	55	30		5,512		54,000	54,000
Welcome Home, Dodson	1937	1	-	53	64	28	20	-	4,538	32,696	76,225	104,483
Weston, Jonesboro	1977	8	1	75	100	45	26		700			
Yankee Springs, Goldonna	1860	-	2	52	77	18	18	-		-	5,700	7,200
Zion Hill, Winnfield	1857	-		113	148	30	12	-	1,945	1,442	31,723	38,033
Grand Total all Congregations		88	67	6,103	11,020	2,800	1,818	435	355,957	701,324	5,366,738	6,180,913

North Sabine

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimwell, Zwolle	1890	3	9	298	396	120	90	-	18,518	52,894	252,761	291,715
Beltsadia, Many	1928			55	124	40	12					
Calvary, Many	1933	3	5	231	285	145	99	-	16,983	39,730	167,995	198,004
Carson, Zwolle	1927	1	-	25	60	15	9		3,375	4,891	42,309	42,903
Cedar Grove, Robeline	1894			35	35	25			494			
Dowell, Pleasant Hill	1987			25	106	15	8					
Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	1951			34	65	35	14					
Fellowship, Converse	1882	-	2	76	168	50	32	-	2,090	14,431	107,451	129,170
First Ft Jesup, Many	1896	1	3	126	250	55	48	-	1,002	10,288	186,350	189,433
First, Converse	1900	1		170	350	55	28		3,400	39,266	198,518	211,592
First, Pleasant Hill	1903	No Report										
First, Zwolle	1897	1	3	170	385	87	70	53	3,782	20,204	206,182	248,302
Friendship, Many	1962			53	85	40	20		328	340		34,000
Lakeside, Converse	1985			85	165	30	12		1,285			

Lakeview, Noble	1938	1	20	68	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial, Zwolle	1961		20	35	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,606
Midway, Converse	1935	1	2	51	181	20	13	-	315	5,181	67,405	-	-
Mt Olive, Many	1901	No Report											
Mt Zion First, Many	1901	5	126	164	50	25				5,000			50,000
Noble, Noble	1902	4	154	244	90	36							
Old Pisgah, Marthaville	1850	3	4	150	350	125	50	50					
Pilgrims Rest, Many	1968		36	36	30	10							
San Patricio, Converse	1861		158	370	55	18	-		528	3,839			25,366
Shady Grove, Noble	1946		30	30	20	12							
Spring Ridge, Pleasant Hill	1874	3	4	20	20	20	9	-	619	3,364	31,210		31,210
Union Springs, Converse	1874	No Report							4,660				
Union, Belmont	1872	2	-	148	286	60	34	48		2,755	102,620		102,620
Grand Total all Congregations		29	32	2,296	4,258	1,202	652	151	57,378	202,183	1,362,801		1,623,921

Northeast Louisiana											
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Oaks, Monroe	1981	-	49	51	40	26	-	600	5,658	158,007	184,047
Berean, Monroe	1987	3	60	137	30	15	76	-	300	2,456	53,360
Bethel, West Monroe	1950	3	160	195	85	60	-	250	2,493	119,878	131,079
Bosco, Monroe	1933	4	14	22	12	12	-	-	814	17,499	23,704
Calvary, Monroe	1921	-	362	594	49	40	-	-	-	-	-
Cedar Crest, West Monroe	1979	24	1,331	1,982	575	409	-	176,117	511,228	1,702,353	2,352,842
Center Point, West Monroe	1934	-	90	90	35	15	-	-	-	-	-
Cheniere, West Monroe	1932	6	380	761	150	73	-	24,545	31,271	275,871	345,875
ChristWay, Monroe	1946	-	15	15	10	-	-	50	-	8,472	8,609
Clark Springs, Eros	1895	2	11	322	386	105	75	85	23,401	220,886	220,886
Community, West Monroe	1979	-	3	464	629	230	110	11,436	41,905	330,551	386,180
Cypress, West Monroe	1868	1	2	170	236	115	78	11,349	24,288	227,968	237,966
Emmanuel, Monroe	1942	-	212	722	40	23	-	7,680	6,425	56,930	58,907
Fair Park, West Monroe	1949	15	27	837	1,116	472	300	105,082	202,525	788,330	1,003,861
First, Calhoun	1951	21	8	552	705	208	175	68,852	69,985	629,960	711,608
First, Monroe	1854	7	2	208	271	180	140	50,087	62,394	232,603	303,712
First, Sterlington	1928	1	7	297	387	215	110	41,694	28,970	5,324,032	5,940,823
First, West Monroe	1920	77	96	3,928	8,681	2,574	1,254	200,000	681,849	48,938	55,407
Grace Covenant, West Monroe	1949	-	2	29	27	22	-	22,228	28,855	126,272	146,155
Grace, Monroe	1982	1	4	343	387	64	53	-	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## Northeast Louisiana

Highland Park, Monroe	1954	1	1	36	37	27	15	-	480	3,080	65,089	69,398
Highland, West Monroe	1956	3	9	333	930	115	99	-	40,470	79,392	466,177	496,991
Jerusalem, Calhoun	1870	1	-	18	130	65	14	-	-	-	89,151	97,594
Lakeshore, Monroe	1954	2	9	667	852	140	107	-	36,900	58,983	400,071	447,528
Liberty, Calhoun	1847	-	2	165	350	30	-	-	480	1,045	-	-
Lighthouse, Monroe	1995	1	4	25	25	20	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
Loch Arbor, Monroe	1885	2	1	285	421	93	54	-	1,000	2,000	146,588	149,195
McClendon, West Monroe	1931	11	22	1,707	1,807	575	456	96	127,592	64,546	788,464	876,726
Memorial, Monroe	1987	-	6	40	75	35	12	-	558	-	-	-
Mt Vernon, West Monroe	1837	14	11	934	1,240	264	250	-	44,971	71,058	773,810	781,783
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	1895	5	11	1,131	1,312	285	237	-	34,819	70,693	685,386	942,259
New Hope, Monroe	2007	-	-	117	118	81	44	-	1,473	2,257	66,497	66,497
New Light, Monroe	1910	3	1	340	605	80	35	40	11,843	13,408	109,491	112,801
North Hills, West Monroe	2011	4	-	52	52	80	60	-	10,227	15,000	150,000	160,000
North Monroe, Monroe	1963	37	96	3,617	4,823	1,829	1,233	-	90,000	194,231	4,808,073	5,964,120
Oak Grove, Eros	1884	1	4	490	543	83	75	-	28,768	42,302	285,830	295,438
Ouachita, West Monroe	1884	18	7	521	766	112	99	-	13,200	25,976	140,308	159,984
Parkview, Monroe	1946	1	5	348	1,271	175	141	-	8,192	24,182	570,622	615,275
Pine Hills, West Monroe	1988	-	-	24	26	14	8	-	-	3,057	8,234	8,234
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	1940	1	9	247	349	65	50	-	6,188	11,255	158,393	170,829
Riverview, West Monroe	1955	-	-	16	16	13	8	-	1,314	3,060	26,634	27,246
Swartz First Baptist	1908	14	11	795	884	329	149	-	64,053	82,411	778,753	1,056,859
The Crossing, West Monroe	2014	1	10	24	28	75	-	-	18	10,805	108,995	108,995
Trinity, West Monroe	1940	-	1	121	123	35	22	-	1,280	2,712	63,668	69,278
Victory, Monroe	1956	-	8	120	490	135	75	45	12,400	34,591	309,630	309,630
Watson, West Monroe	2011	-	1	57	62	29	17	-	4,800	12,741	99,442	105,093
Missions/Satellite												
Chinese, Monroe	1981	-	-	32	37	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmanuel Hispanic, Monroe	1984	-	-	23	23	25	15	-	-	1,370	9,886	9,886
Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe	1900	Satellite reports through main campus										
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks	2012	Satellite reports through main campus										
First West, Calhoun	2017	Satellite reports through main campus										
Greater New Antioch, Monroe	2018	11	-	150	150	100	50	-	-	13,700	20,000	80,000
Iglesia Emmanuel, West Monroe	2021	New Congregation										
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	2004	-	-	59	59	26	-	-	3,381	2,965	16,842	19,753
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	2008	2	-	41	41	41	28	-	-	567	12,000	12,000
Refuge, Monroe	2016	4	26	30	30	25	21	-	-	2,000	1,500	1,500
Rescue, West Monroe	2020	8	6	80	731	30	14	-	8,169	14,368	132,685	134,065
Grand Total all Congregations		310	450	22,468	35,802	10,274	6,378	400	1,282,089	2,591,616	21,560,668	25,515,478

Northshore Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Tickfaw	Gerald Burton	1890	-	-	30	142	23	9	-	378	1,578	18,631	20,209
Bayou, Sidel	Frank P Tremé	1957	-	-	75	75	50	30	-	7,953	-	-	-
Bedico, Ponchatoula	Dustin Stockstill	1951	12	12	792	792	275	170	50	49,638	84,848	496,855	501,541
Bethlehem, Albany	Jason Ogle	1875	3	4	332	690	220	110	-	35,399	30,738	217,353	256,988
Blue River, Albany	David D. Collins	1932	10	4	469	508	110	61	-	12,831	24,700	228,916	228,916
Bogue Falaya, Folsom	Mark Long	1858	2	-	182	327	118	84	-	3,608	15,484	130,428	142,342
Calvary, Sidel		1959	-	-	193	934	70	56	-	4,703	550,330	86,061	546,973
Coburn, Hammond		1974	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shannon A Burns	1964	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Countryside, Tickfaw	Coty Hardy	1983	-	-	27	27	24	-	-	150	-	24,000	24,000
Covenant, Sidel	Robert W. Robinson	2005	-	-	20	25	18	11	-	266	-	-	-
Creekside, Loranger	Leon Dunn	1987	1	-	100	100	47	20	-	-	-	-	-
Crossgate First, Robert	Louis Husser	1959	1	10	40	600	30	-	-	100	-	-	-
Crossroads, Hammond	Joel Asah Hudgins	2002	4	-	112	112	130	45	-	6,719	4,128	124,932	144,810
Ebenezer, Hammond	Kenneth Schroeder	1922	6	11	77	127	45	69	-	11,977	10,585	130,371	143,710
Emmaus, Tickfaw	Richard Taylor	1983	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	-	-	-
Evans Creek, Pearl River	Cory S Taylor	1910	1	-	99	116	46	41	-	7,137	4,323	71,436	100,506
First, Albany		1963	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,905	-	-	-
First, Covington	Waylon Bailey	1904	112	162	4,861	6,055	2,300	1,533	579	358,333	867,246	7,191,189	14,756,805
First, Folsom	Will Robbins	1908	8	-	289	394	135	82	-	16,449	13,967	126,845	164,475
First, Hammond	Jeff Robinson	1888	2	14	98	111	84	42	32	5,192	147	96,005	96,005
First, Independence	Mitch Williams	1910	-	-	235	355	40	11	-	1,050	6,214	60,297	60,297
First, Madisonville		1942	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First, Mandeville	Corey Fontan	1878	5	6	382	631	260	190	-	57,713	87,146	716,653	718,444
First, Pearl River	Tobey Pitman	1912	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,974	-	-	-
First, Ponchatoula	David E Cranford	1915	9	5	834	836	389	240	106	88,478	150,000	873,802	1,105,400
First, Sidel	Casey Stark	1893	12	9	1,282	1,336	461	400	169	80,850	176,525	1,540,815	1,707,751
First, Springfield		1938	3	-	200	200	40	25	-	4,926	-	-	-
First, Tickfaw	Larry Kropog	1958	1	-	162	162	50	32	-	1,640	3,183	-	24,182
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Eric W Hattaway	1949	2	4	133	216	78	35	73	3,820	4,483	60,501	60,501
Grace Community, Mandeville	Archie England	2006	-	-	6	6	10	10	-	1,765	2,973	19,153	19,153
Grace Fellowship, Tickfaw		2017	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,819	-	-	-
Grace Memorial, Sidel	Jerauld Smith	1968	-	2	586	1,123	290	227	-	77,049	111,358	871,239	1,169,576
Habron, Bush	Rickie D Wilson	1831	1	-	511	617	120	55	-	20,640	28,973	280,137	295,611

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

## Northshore Baptist

Immanuel, Hammond	1983	2	205	212	60	40	4,660	159,669	159,669
Jerusalem, Hammond	1902	1	6	550	758	100	60	243,427	249,640
Killian First, Springfield	1939	3	65	65	49	22	17,161	17,000	17,000
Lee Hill, Folsom	1984	2	70	80	35	10	141		
Lee Valley, Loranger	1921 No Report								
Life Church, Mandeville	1997	9	115	135	75			15,000	135,000
Lighthouse, Independence	1946 No Report						2,583		
Loranger, Loranger	1956	3	6	464	467	160	150	23,214	157,472
Manchac, Akers	1984			31	31	18	9	12,000	12,000
Midway, Ponchatoula	1980	2	-	36	75	35	18	-	171,000
Milville, Ponchatoula	1961	-	-	75	100	55	45	6,398	71,030
Mt Calvary, Independence	1955 No Report						472		
Nataibany, Natabany	1905	1	1	350	411	120	30	9,354	113,933
New Beginning, Bush	1996	1	5	40	46	21	12	1,455	22,486
New Beulah, Hammond	1859	-	-	341	401	40	18	1,356	38,775
New Hope, Independence	1886 No Report								
New Life Community, Covington	2016	2	45	47	59	29	3,039	72,000	72,000
New Zion, Covington	1905	15	25	1,305	1,444	300	260	30,543	775,429
Northshore, Slidell	2001	11	410	410	465	339	39,000	78,483	1,104,690
Northside, Slidell	1981	1	8	167	278	40	35	7,887	87,789
Old Zion Hill, Independence	1832	5	6	650	760	250	179	26,772	387,256
Red Bluff, Folsom	1957			171	429	80	55	16,041	442,882
Redemption Christian Center, Hammond	1987 No Report								
Redemption, Lacombe	1925	3	15	151	157	130	104	22,291	276,624
Ridge Memorial, Slidell	1956	6	2	48	183	45	18	-	67,200
Springville, Livingston	1944	2	104	177	25	10	-	3,938	44,638
St James, Madisonville	1940	6	200	310	150	50		228,000	228,000
Tammany Hills, Covington	1983	-	3	49	60	41	70	1,456	49,354
The Bridge Church, Madisonville	2009	-	2	60	60	85	75	5,250	70,245
The Field, Mandeville	2016	30		200	200	275	200	3,513	39,309
The Field, Mandeville	2016	30		200	200	275	200	600,000	600,000
The Louisiana Church, Abita Springs	1952	7	38	38	42	28		600,000	600,000
Thompson Road, Slidell	2003	1	1	100	125	53	38	10,586	35,554
Trinity, Hammond	1953	11	7	300	518	105	100	16,613	40,996
True Life, Slidell	2008 No Report						151	17,460	
Victory, Hammond	1986 No Report								
Wadesboro, Ponchatoula	1975 No Report								
Wardline, Hammond	1963	-	-	72	140	27	17	-	26,540
Westside, Ponchatoula	1983	4	22	177	304	106	67	34,917	208,837
Woodhaven, Ticklaw	1925	2	2	262	291	37	36	1,206	62,678
Woodland Park, Hammond	1945	3	4	1,586	1,785	386	287	124,292	774,040
Woodland, Springfield	1947	20		200	300	100	60	1,124	240,000
Ernest Morris Graham									



Missions/Satellite

Agua Viva, Pearl River	2015	2	8	12	16	5	372	7,206	7,206
Celebration, Slidell	2012 No Report								
Celebration Church, Mandeville	2017 Satellite reports through main campus								
Cristo para Todos, Natabany	1993 No Report								
Cross Brand Cowboy Loranger	2008 No Report						158		
Fuente De Agua Viva, Albany	2015 No Report								
Hope, Bush	2011 No Report								
Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas, Slidell	2011	3	50	100	65	35	3,271	40,516	40,516
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville	Marvin Mercado		107	107	80	90	3,960		
One Church, Hammond	2007								
River Road, Hammond	2020 New Congregation								
Redemption, Hammond	2011 Satellite reports through main campus								
River Fellowship, Hammond	2019 No Report								
Serenity, Tickfaw	2017 No Report						2,165		
Still Water, Hammond	2018		35	35	30	6	1,671	15,600	15,600
Vita Nueva, Ponchatoula	2005 No Report								
Grand Total all Congregations	2015 No Report	383	358	21,164	27,868	9,498	6,395	1,345	1,205,282
									2,613,972
									20,230,377
									29,721,437

Northwest Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Bossier City	Terry Young	1955	1		1,770	1,810	450	303	160	36,000		1,095,290	1,095,290
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Yong Koo Lee	1994		1	93	104	65			12,700	123,831	312,876	418,454
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport	James Otis Jenkins	1991	6		100	200	101	45		5,200		100,000	100,000
Barksdale, Bossier City	Calvin T Hubbard	1940	-	7	171	187	124	49	-	18,122	38,146	368,741	428,449
Belcher, Belcher	Gabriel McCormick	1925	1	2	119	166	30	25	-	14,505	31,359	94,348	108,554
Bellaire, Bossier City	Randy Harper	1961	27		1,387	3,218	550	393		26,667		1,372,500	1,372,500
Belle Park, Haughton	Scott O'Rear	1956 No Report								11,658			
Bellevue Road, Haughton	McKinley Basco	1953 No Report											
Bethany, Bethany	Marvin Cooper	1917			244	362	127	88		26,877	36,446	215,229	227,091
Bethel, Shreveport	Robert Samuel Salts	1951 No Report											
Bethesda, Shreveport		2002	2		215	225	45	45	150			98,800	98,800
Bethsaida, Ida		1870 No Report											
Bulan Land, Haughton	Chad Mills	2000	18		185	212	84	32		3,899		144,000	144,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Broadacres, Shreveport	Kendall Holley	1946 No Report	55	6,545	6,813	1,791	2,250	-	546,193	2,018,286	6,792,892	8,768,637
Broadmoor, Shreveport	Chuck Pourciau	1930 40	40						155	180,543	2,125,161	2,687,677
Brookwood, Shreveport	David Rice	1955 13	57	1,746	1,988	546	459		45,997	3,267	20,153	20,705
Caddo Prairie, Hosston	Bill Stewart	1872 -	-	113	226	22	8		1,192	126,959	1,506,396	6,945,493
Calvary, Shreveport	John Lary	1926 27	19	5,148	6,948	643	362		7,800			
Claron, Shreveport	Sam Marino	2004 No Report	4	175	200	40	26		1,200	2,400		
Countryside, Keithville	Randall W. Johnson	1968										
Countryside, Mooringsport	Roger Harris	1981 No Report										
Cross Point, Benton	Shane Nugent	2004 4	4	169	186	130	75		11,213	243,575	243,575	
Cypress, Benton	John Fream	1977 238	192	4,046	5,095	1,486	1,016	463	140,805	340,743	4,828,822	7,949,051
Eastwood, Haughton	Russell Shuler	1983 15	15	1,500	2,000	400	350		38,500	237,668	1,129,137	1,331,422
Elberbe, Shreveport	Dennis Sims	1986 1	10	641	641	257	188		114,593		141,116	155,933
Elm Grove, Bossier City	James Snyder	1941 2	1	125	250	60	40	-	9,631	76,721	27,485	611,122
Emmanuel, Shreveport	Chad Hardbarger	1941 10	2	1,872	2,475	150	168	-	52,443	3,724	34,103	34,984
Emmanuel, Vivian	Billy Flowers	1954 -	-	25	65	13	10	-	1,950		48,000	48,000
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City	Larry D Black	2000 4	4	115	115	33	20		50	66,000	66,000	66,000
Fellowship, Benton	Don Crook	2000 3	3	65	80	55	35		2,882			
Ferry Lake, Oil City	John McCarthey	1937 No Report							1,344	164,073	164,454	
Fillmore, Princeton	C E Rainbolt	1955 1	1	17	18	25	15		24,092	253,514	852,945	1,006,966
First, Benton	Robert Beadle	1891 3	3	244	382	120	75	-	62,493	330,030	5,737,018	6,158,340
First, Blanchard	Clay Fuqua	1885 16	17	1,667	1,773	325	225	-	96,091	10,935	177,865	187,863
First, Bossier City	Brad Jurkovich	1903 57	-	5,429	8,318	1,123	510	256	186,841	409,804	2,066,368	2,384,055
First, Greenwood	James Hampton	1925 -	-	165	209	61	50	-	64,572	146,404	94,375	103,381
First, Haughton	Gavan L Spinney	1885 47	35	1,662	2,862	788	723	156	5,637	459,817	1,640,578	2,734,765
First, Keithville	Michael Stowell	1931 5	3	679	949	308	192	-	23,985	35,732	499,652	569,083
First, Oil City	Jessie C Colston	1914 2	-	292	373	27	13	-	16,341	29,563	188,982	214,486
First, Princeton	Darrell Cooper	1947 No Report										
First, Shreveport	Jeffrey A Raines	1845 3	21	890	1,710	215	240	160				
First, Vivian	Brett Puckitt	1903 5	3	720	1,177	175	140	-	3,772	680,000	680,000	680,000
Ford Park, Shreveport	Freddie W Williford	1957 -	-	175	548	39	21	-	35,317	4,169	227,172	277,459
Freedom Church, Bossier City	Timothy R Dye	1957 No Report							9,544	8,785	250,000	250,000
Getsemane, Shreveport	Richard Thomas	2014 3	45	51	35	15		-	2,805	9,833	111,622	131,822
Gospel Light, Shreveport	James E Sykes	1992 5	125	200	50	35			13	42,875	273,965	414,835
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport	Shaun E Armstrong	2009 No Report							5,251	71,515	85,104	85,104
Grawood, Keithville	Chris Wilcutt	1961 12	450	600	350	200			100	36,000	36,000	36,000
Gray, Jefferson (TX)	Roy W Davis	2003 No Report										
Haynes Avenue, Shreveport	Mike Anderson	1959 1	5	176	295	72	43	-				
Heritage, Shreveport	Corey Smith	1992 15	1	138	171	75	45	-				
Ida, Ida	Reginaldo DeLeon	1923 -	-									
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer, Shreveport	Michael David Reichard	1948 No Report										
Kingston Road, Shreveport	William Valentine	1962 11	4	392	948	118	115	-				
Koran, Haughton	Stanley Bennett	1951 -	2	89	167	17	13	22				
Lakeview, Shreveport		2003 1	75	75	50	10						
Liberty, Shreveport												

Lighthouse, Shreveport	Tommy Allen	1951	5	100	175	45	20	90,000	90,000
Linwood, Shreveport	Ed Gonzalez	1955		100	250	45	15		
Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove	Dave McKinney	1999		72	72	30	20	86,453	95,953
Mooringsport, Mooringsport	Cecil Taylor	1910	-	6	150	542	40	9,500	146,382
Mt Cilead, Vivian	William H Treadway	1860	1	6	92	146	75	19,407	114,843
New Bethel, Rocky Mount	Doug Graham	1860	4	15	52	12	10	23,775	125,456
New Birth, Shreveport		1885	No Report					1,446	18,859
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport	Danny R Mitchell	1975	No Report					45	
New Zion, Bossier	Draper S Wright	1926	2	100	150	30	10	300	60,000
Norris Ferry, Shreveport	Tracy Graham	2006	13	284	309	291	450	350	1,650,000
North Keithville, Keithville	Will Simmons	1985	4	200	200	110	60	112,320	102,000
North Shreve, Shreveport	Cecil P Marr	1963	10	205	210	90	60	8,236	
Northstar, Shreveport	Ivory J. Jackson	2015		60	60	35	8	8,504	20,000
Northwoods, Shreveport	John Anderson	1956	9	161	161	50	35	400	90,000
Oak Hill, Plain Dealing	Joshua Ward Cagle	1950	-	73	115	43	21	1,200	120,000
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton	Raymond Wilkinson	2014	26	45	45	72	30	2,427	63,847
Pilgrim Home, Benton	Wade Allen	1892	5	3	184	225	69	33	70,751
Pinecroft, Shreveport	Steve Pettey	1951	4	388	1,192	58	40	5,077	155,000
Plain Dealing, Plain Dealing	Robert Alan Brown	1890	-	1	241	335	82	5,311	105,767
Praise Temple, Shreveport	Larry L Brandon	1992	100	3,000	4,000	1,500	150	27,655	112,543
Providence Road, Shreveport	Darrell Dean	1849	1	-	80	163	52	58,311	106,828
Red River, Benton	Stuart Graves	1849	-	8	200	301	40	291,087	343,663
Redeemer, Keithville	Billy Sutton	2008	3	42	42	55	35	1,000,000	1,000,000
Rodessa, Rodessa		1914	No Report					1,790	163,408
Rose Park, Shreveport	B J Maddox	1955	7	8	1,329	1,457	450	6,511	126,516
Salem, Plain Dealing	Larry Earhart	1844	2	70	120	45	23	600	75,000
Shreve City, Shreveport	Gene Nix	1949	-	4	716	920	45	550	
South Bossier, Bossier City	Chris Young	2000	6	6	557	593	212	54,784	65,000
Southside, Shreveport	Buddy Hankins	1914	-	1	80	191	23	73	139,453
Springs of Grace, Shreveport	Jahill K Richards	1952	3	400	500	120	85	28,089	65,857
St James Missionary, Shreveport	Roy Thomas	2013		50	50	25	15	250	47,960
Summer Grove, Shreveport	Heath C. Peloquin	1849	13	18	4,259	5,376	1,012	66,000	66,000
The Covenant Church, Benton	Luke Allen	2010	No Report					100,000	3,645,914
Tower, Mooringsport	James Gstrohl	1978		45	60	27	20	3,000	4,983,088
Trees, Vivian	Mark Crook	1953	17	6	250	510	130	24,000	24,000
Trinity Heights, Shreveport	Scott J Teutsch	1941	4	6	1,497	1,841	301	12,559	300,215
United Outreach, Shreveport	Gregory Shyne	2014	12	250	300	125	60	64,990	352,431
Waller, Bossier City	Gary W Johnson	1953	-	2	176	203	57	1,200	1,028,615
Western Hills, Shreveport	Joey Ketchum	1961	No Report					10,128	189,078
Westlake, Shreveport		1979		100	150	45	35		80,000
Westwood, Keithville	David Venable	1986		7	86	229	42	1,714	5,364
Willow Point, Shreveport	Kenneth Joyner	1913	6	1	200	200	110	2,871	59,590
Woodland Hills, Shreveport		1987	No Report						395,533
									503,332

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Woodridge, Shreveport	Chuck McInturf	1931	-	9	475	818	330	302	-	100,484	224,290	1,277,325	1,714,893
Missions/Satellite													
Abundant Life, Bossier City	Hector dela Cerda	2016	7		38	50	40	12				14,400	14,400
Bellaire South, Bossier City		2017	Satellite reports through main campus										
Broadmoor Espanol, Bossier	Daniel Hernandez	2019	No Report										
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport	Daniel Hernandez	2015			40	45	60	35				36,000	36,000
Chinese, Shreveport	Huaxiang Liu	1980	-	-	87	238	30	10	-		2,400	35,027	67,449
Covenant, Shreveport	Weston Brown	2018			50	50	65	35		2,400		140,000	140,000
First Zo, Bossier City	MT. Kham Za Nang	2012	No Report							3,190			
Iglesia Bautista del Calvario, Shreveport		1999	No Report							2,878			
Kingdom of God, Shreveport	Quasean Nicholson	2020	New Congregation										
Mission Point, Stonewall	Ron E. Johnson	1990	7		110	110	45	25		5,045		54,000	54,000
New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City	Joseph P Ricard	2004			60	120	55	30					
New Wine, Shreveport	Carranza Johns	2015	No Report										
Redemptive Glory, Shreveport	James L. Thomas	2018			20	20	15	15		150			
The Life Journey Church, Shreveport	Michael Stringer	2013	6		50	50	45	45		375			
Grand Total all Congregations			872	541	56,926	77,478	17,603	12,480	2,384	2,317,864	6,289,429	47,762,308	65,634,561

## Ouachita

Ouachita												
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Airmwell, Airmwell												
1941 No Report	-	2	39	67	27	19	-	3,265	9,633	51,230	53,966	
Michael Boyd											38,663	
Bird's Creek, Harrisonburg	1957	-	140	173	20	14	-		5,179	38,317	52,840	
Dunbarton, Ferriday	1951	-	129	226	26	15		290	1,585	52,310	21,081	
Evangeline, Wildsville	1944	1	21	49	15	10	-	1,563	2,988	21,081	319,493	
Faith, Clayton	1975	-							7,487	338,000	162,508	
James Stephens	1914	1	3	215	466	160	96	30,074			45,503	
Philip Caples	1915										14,400	
Todd Whittington	1906	20	384	537	130	70		7,803			281,651	
First, Jonesville	1952 No Report										87,331	
Michael Devillier											24,000	
First, Sicily Island												
Grace, Jonesville	1990	3	101	121	65	55	-	3,600	8,000	139,000	162,508	
Lake Lilly, Jonesville	1918	-	64	100	20	9	-	1,917	8,505	45,115	14,400	
Larto, Jonesville	1952		75	100	30	15				14,400	242,376	
Kenny R Smith											35,410	
Lismore, Jonesville	1947	2	1	247	314	125	85	10,889	35,410	242,376	85,418	
Ken A Gilmore	1947	2	1	247	314	125	85	10,889	35,410	242,376	87,331	
John Rushing	1953	5	210	338	78	68	-	15,135	10,590	85,418	24,000	
Monterey First, Monterey												
Mt Hermon, Jonesville	1860		35	35	33	17						
David Larry Whittington												

New Era, Monterey	Dustin Davis	1942	3	6	151	264	60	48	-	13,013	95,889	271,889	273,604
New Ouachita, Enterprise	James G King	1893	-	-	57	172	32	32	-	25,346	45,718	153,328	163,537
Norris Hill, Sicily Island	Mike Griffith	1953	3	25	74	25	19	19	-	1,050	24,000	24,000	24,000
Oak Grove, Jonesville	John Spears	1884	1	60	70	40	20	20	-	3,290	36,000	36,000	36,000
Parhams, Jonesville	Tony P Ganey	1911	1	50	66	35	8	8	-	1,501	48,000	48,000	48,000
Patton, Jonesville	Juan McClure	1940	-	2	47	30	8	8	-	3,000	6,998	71,410	75,203
Pine Hill, Sicily Island	Harrell Tucker	1908	-	2	90	306	25	16	-	1,089	205,201	231,608	231,608
Pisgah, Jonesville	Matthew Windham	1872	-	2	45	63	25	14	-	2,975	16,146	194,943	194,943
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	David Richmond	1944	3	10	130	297	105	60	68	594	34,177	142,339	167,441
Prosperity, Jonesville	Tommy Sanson	1931	-	97	148	55	25	25	-	13,075	3,100	39,577	39,577
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	Brenton Smith	1956	4	4	152	256	150	150	-	2,400	296,503	2,557,425	2,792,314
Standard, Olla	Dustin Robertson	1945	No Report	3	111	120	70	35	-	172,110	296,503	2,557,425	2,792,314
Unity, Jonesville	Jack Crane	1916	4	3	36	109	16	11	-	172,110	296,503	2,557,425	2,792,314
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville		1923	-	-	36	109	16	11	-	172,110	296,503	2,557,425	2,792,314
Missions/Satellite													
River Baptist, Ventress	Buddy E Manning												
Grand Total all Congregations		2020	New Congregation	51	39	2,711	4,518	1,397	789	113	296,503	2,557,425	2,792,314

Red River													
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts		
Bethel, Coushatta	1863	1	-	45	48	35	9	-	-	-	-		
Fairview, Coushatta	1976	5	7	409	515	159	132	106	220,766	672,405	3,321,083		
First, Coushatta	1850	18	2	283	641	118	98	147	126,855	597,614	677,783		
Harmon, Coushatta	1924	-	-	39	57	27	-	-	1,835	65,138	65,265		
Hickory Grove, Coushatta	1883	-	-	80	290	40	17	-	1,200	35,141	36,617		
Liberty, Coushatta	1862	2	2	55	58	38	21	-	2,626	11,737	80,767		
Martin, Coushatta	1940	6	3	60	214	160	67	100	10,884	240,591	243,948		
Mill Creek, Ringgold	1980	1	-	28	28	6	6	-	15,600	15,600	15,600		
Mount Zion, Coushatta	1881	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta	2008	19	6	259	283	160	70	56	24,536	239,327	345,563		
Social Springs, Ringgold	1880	1	2	183	220	60	36	31	5,118	149,008	173,974		
Springhill, Ringgold	1870	5	7	221	369	95	64	44	71,007	299,711	317,316		
Union Hall, Coushatta	1903	1	3	45	80	20	10	-	2,661	32,455	33,690		
Grand Total all Congregations	59	32	1,707	2,803	918	530	484	223,939	467,488	2,388,727	5,311,606		

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Richland		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alto, Rayville	Alan Miller	1850	5	1	148	218	100	39	-	18,050	36,125	244,656	248,861
Antioch, Rayville	Keith Evans	1919			45	45	35	15		1,800			
Bethel, Rayville		1935	No Report							2,198			
Bethlehem, Mangham	Keith Stephens	1918			52	74	12	10		251	977	3,290	33,011
Boeuf River, Rayville	John Cleveland	1949	1		75	150	40	25					
Calvary, Mangham	Terry Ganey	1936	2	1	73	162	39	38		10,158	9,527	40,391	43,624
Cedar, Archibald	Mickey Alexander	1955	2		55	55	20			4,378	5,026	54,954	54,954
Dunn, Delhi	Bernard C Duchesne	1920	-	1	298	488	92	80	-	15,027	-	-	-
Eastside, Rayville	Chris Crawford	1954			45	50	27						
First Archibald	Brandon Penton	1918	-	5	128	356	60	45	-	13,739	35,114	175,716	183,056
First, Delhi	Jeff Coleman	1872	6		416	874	120	100	-	17,250	9,332	343,978	343,978
First, Rayville	Eddie Wren	1892	10	19	644	770	350	280	-	113,711	254,889	1,202,431	1,360,114
Hegwood, Epps		1950	No Report										
Holly Ridge, Rayville		1932	No Report										
Lone Cherry, Mangham	Doyle L Adams	1897	1		50	100	22	15				40,000	40,000
Mangham, Mangham	Rick Aultman	1896	5		260	368	150	100	95	36,129		400,000	400,000
New Light, Mangham		1907			13	14	32	14		1,992	1,992	44,947	45,447
Newton, Delhi	Buddy McGurk	1913	20		173	320	73	57		6,379			
Robinson, Delhi	Clyde Piercy	1927	No Report										
Start, Start	Jeffrey Thomas	1905	7	14	724	1,101	250	143	-	34,250	47,178	480,080	653,553
Welcome Home, Hebert	Jim McKeithen	1949	3		127	152	55	35		3,446			
West New Home, Rayville	Trent Allen	1931	4		163	332	47	32	-	5,612	225	32,190	32,190
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi		1956	No Report										
Woodlawn, Rayville	Charles Elzey	1954		1	171	210	50	63		16,112	42,534	169,337	197,160
Zebedee, Rayville	Wayne Parker	1938			35	48	25	10					
Missions/Satellite													
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996	66	42	3,730	5,937	1,634	1,116	95	300,481	442,919	3,231,970	3,635,948
Grand Total all Congregations													

Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alford Heights, Many Antioch, Florien Kenneth R Leach Beulah, Many Christian, Florien Derrick Addison Logan R Brock Ebenezer, Florien First, Florien Patrick Morgan First, Hornbeck First, Many Fisher, Fisher Harmony Cove, Florien David Martinez Bill Craft Lakeside, Many Otis Branam Little Flock, Many Middle Creek, Florien Mt Carmel, Florien Matthew Shane Warren Brian Gilrease Dennis S Bignar C M Kelly Pine Grove, Florien Pisgah, Florien George Treutlein Plainview, Florien Clinton Alford Pleasant Hill, Florien Wilton Anthony Siloam, Many Trinity, Many Nickolas Remedies Jimmie E Glover Zion Hill, Negreet Total all Congregations	1950	-	-	54	146	32	22	-	5,109	18,045	100,728	103,706	
	1875	2	1	247	355	125	80	-	2,452	47,802	241,034	267,378	
	1869	-	-	115	145	60	37	-	3,979	-	100,000	100,000	
	2008	1	-	45	54	14	6	-	559	1,466	12,180	14,552	
	1882	2	-	58	58	40	21	-	350	10,450	98,699	98,699	
	1920	-	-	210	361	50	30	-	3,340	40,896	269,252	281,862	
	1898	3	5	244	401	100	67	-	21,074	58,080	327,616	350,825	
	1896	-	-	273	456	47	71	-	14,741	703	14,724	14,724	
	1905	-	-	32	32	13	10	-	499	2,930	19,200	19,200	
	2000	1	2	48	48	28	13	-	2,255	3,186	21,964	24,700	
	1970	-	-	44	48	40	16	-	-	-	-	-	
	1848	2	-	55	182	35	40	-	-	-	-	-	
	1857	-	-	38	38	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	
	1863	6	16	188	239	130	80	-	11,365	47,594	273,173	298,467	
	1910	-	-	75	200	32	24	-	16,104	129,315	137,251	137,251	
	1894	1	2	32	54	35	18	-	3,673	4,163	6,840	6,840	
	1881	10	-	102	204	30	-	-	2,398	7,164	46,177	53,341	
	1930	3	-	57	92	30	18	-	3,018	15,008	64,452	87,259	
	1847	-	-	33	148	36	10	-	2,433	2,687	43,821	46,286	
	1886	18	11	472	540	360	178	76	1,500	3,000	224,444	232,234	
1959	-	-	352	517	150	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1826	2	39	59	86	47	14	-	9,159	279,278	1,993,619	2,137,324		

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Two Rivers		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Kentwood	Jacob Gill	1853	No Report		32	40	14	10		1,320		100	100
Chappapeela, Amite		1938	No Report										
Crossroad Fellowship, Amite		1967	No Report										
Darlington, Greensburg	William D Claxton	1958	No Report							55			
East Fork, Kentwood	Tom Descant	1909	1		271	357	85	50	45	19,341	63,767	222,982	237,145
First, Amite	Doyle Kinnis Waldrop	1866	1	2	198	541	116	124	-	26,819	48,062	371,509	495,183
First, Greensburg	Shawn Ostoj	1866	1	4	149	205	73	54	-	8,525	12,644	155,943	156,943
First, Kentwood	Darryl Miller	1893	14	13	379	404	222	100	130	48,632	76,572	647,940	672,917
First, Roseland		1894	3		50	73	49	20				55,200	55,200
Friendship, Amite		1880	2		50	75	45	20		1,930		54,000	54,000
Grangeville, Pine Grove	Mike Cdtton	1883	No Report										
Greenlaw, Kentwood		1912	No Report							3,400		56,000	56,000
Hillsdale, Amite	Don Bassett	1901	3		218	320	70	25		4,041			
Kadron, Amite	Byron Sylvester Humphrey	1874	3		307	333	85	39		6,742		100,080	100,080
Lewiston, Kentwood		1918	No Report										
Line Creek, Kentwood	Justin Craft	1839	-	13	167	312	114	82	115	16,898	33,999	223,701	285,598
Montpelier, Montpelier	Rusty E Durand	1908	4	7	116	259	85	60		5,580	19,188	209,314	219,431
Mt Nebo, Roseland	Randel Camardelle	1813	3		100	100	50	40				84,000	84,000
New Sharon, Husser	Jeremy Ingram	1944	No Report		175	200	80	55		8,384		120,000	120,000
New Zion, Kentwood	Larry Allen Blades	1869	2							8,892			
Pleasant Hill, Pine Grove		1892	No Report							4,862			
Red Bluff, Greensburg	Leroy McElveen	1874	No Report							500			
Spring Creek, Kentwood		1859	18		700	800	250	120	125	38,075		458,198	458,198
Tangipahoa, Kentwood	Gregory H Stewart	1811	No Report							5,258			
Taylor Creek, Kentwood		2001	No Report										
Westview, Amite		1956	No Report										
Grand Total all Congregations			55	39	2,912	4,019	1,338	799	415	209,254	256,232	2,758,506	2,994,795



Vernon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Slagle	Terry Ward	1883	2		110	136	65	34	65	1,500	6,443	90,852	91,367
Big Hammock, Leander	William Earl	1880			51	85	50	20			11,425	92,493	99,796
Calvary, Leesville	James Kay	1966	5	2	25	65	26	24	-		725	19,753	30,278
Canaan, Leesville	Jason Thomas Nolde	1939	13	10	266	401	150	110	86	16,749	32,986	159,507	173,240
Castor, Leesville	Walter Collins	1868	-	3	55	120	45	-	-	7,015	11,387	71,335	73,437
Cold Springs, Anacoco	Ricky Robertson	1889	3		160	160	45	14					
Comrade, Temple		1865	1		50	69	22	18		807	2,320	28,560	29,129
Cooper, Leesville	Edgar L Evans	1898	3	8	437	446	170	175	-	7,359	10,090	322,143	328,395
Crystal Springs, Anacoco	Rodney Hicks	1935	32	-	50	123	35	15	-		-	17,504	17,504
East Leesville, Leesville	Tommy Kiker	1946	48	39	1,288	2,465	467	494	-	58,407	137,795	1,199,723	1,422,668
First, Anacoco	Chad King	1901	4	2	350	395	143	70	-	43,513	83,062	364,177	383,974
First, Leesville		1898	6	7	849	2,540	158	136		36,055			
First, Pitkin	Ryan Murphy	1909	-	3	230	319	40	28	62	3,427	3,672	97,759	119,323
Factor, Leesville	Huey Haymon	1890	2	1	174	175	39	18		5,940			
Freedom Rest, Anacoco	Edwin J McCullough	1934	1		13	60	13	13			1,215	5,852	13,205
Fullerton, Pitkin	Steve Squyres	1936	3		74	93	45	25				54,000	54,000
Galilee, Evans	Wade Carroll	1902	1		66	130	45	27		5,115	2,200	59,025	59,025
Good Hope, Anacoco	Michael Goins	1854	1	5	263	336	65	-		1,200	31,223	135,625	142,505
Gravel Hill, Pitkin	Anthony Eaves	1884	2	10	112	263	75	35	-	3,630	17,611	152,050	204,677
Laurel Hill, Leesville	Wesley Jackson	1869			55	68	40	40		1,300	3,043	74,153	74,786
Leesville Korean, Leesville	June Y. Song	1984	-		17	25	13	13		1,600	7,200	119,683	119,683
Mount Bethel, Leesville		1934			30	67	35	25	-		1,200	42,739	42,739
Mt Carmel, DeRidder	Paul Moore	1910	3	3	127	188	35	22	-	1,600	4,709	50,480	51,385
Mt Moriah, Hnoston	Bruce Butts	1877	3	10	204	272	70	40	70	4,500	19,282	77,687	97,000
Mt Olive, Pitkin		1857	-		108	195	30	23	-		1,123	22,754	23,219
New Birth, Leesville	Derrick Johnson	2011			85	120	25	20		1,100	900		
New Liano First	No Report	1942											
Oak Forest, Leesville	Joe Cail	1952	12		95	168	90	42	-	1,200	1,700		
Old Anacoco, Leesville	Kenneth Ray Hodges	1853		10	283	415	106	111	98	9,203	43,034	188,057	200,919
Pine Grove, Mora	Jerry Twyman	1927	2		15	19	15	7					
Pine Hill, Leesville	Jimmie Evans	1893	4	13	370	458	60	-	-	2,773	-	-	-
Pine Land, Mora	Charles Boswell	1964	8		45	45	30					10,400	10,400
Pisgah, Clifton	Matthew Dial	1877	-	-	25	45	20	15	-		3,012	23,937	28,912
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	Justin Airhart	1931			70	79	50	25				30,000	30,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	Nick Hilton	1869	-	140	200	48	18		3,434	22,182	118,350	118,350
Sandy Hill, Leesville	Edmond (Sandy) Guynn	1976	4	-	29	31	50	18		6,561	33,130	35,502
Silver Creek, Leesville	Terry McDonald	1923	1	-	40	50	40	30	14		30,000	30,000
Simpson, Simpson	John D Hebert	1927	6	1	134	240	90	56	1,567	20,664	169,599	217,746
Stagle, Stagle	Billy Gibbs	1935	-	3	115	122	41	20	5,140	9,250	71,502	77,081
South Park, Leesville	Jesse Buck	1952	-	71	250	25	25	25	3,462	-	4,800	4,800
Spanish Branch, Mora		1949	2	-	17	17	12	25		-	-	-
Sunny Hill, Leesville	Larry Vaughn	1949	1	61	164	38	15	22	228,196	496,744	39,705	40,194
Grand Total all Congregations		173	130	6,759	11,619	2,666	1,833	462			3,977,034	4,445,239

## Washington

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Angle, Angle	1906	17		250	420	115	65		25,901			
Bethel, Franklinton	1907	4	4	88	88	30	10	-	10,110	20,363	106,371	126,647
Bogue Chitto Heights, Franklinton	1981	No Report										
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	1855	4		182	241	85	42	-	12,803	14,963	100,000	100,000
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	1865		1	24	102	25	13	-	3,541	4,028	37,766	38,134
Briarwood, Franklinton	1973	-	-	250	321	75	45	-	7,553	13,058	103,692	127,595
Clifton, Franklinton	1910	1	8	135	192	77	46	48	13,759	57,021	295,183	299,162
Cornerstone, Bogalusa	1992	No Report										
Enon, Franklinton	1838	1	1	196	294	70	56	-	20,846	26,619	197,090	229,151
First, Bogalusa	1906	3	-	250	395	120	102	-	24,443	23,560	164,220	232,860
First, Franklinton	1873	17	17	926	1,201	582	279	-	81,478	167,160	828,228	1,040,863
First, Sun	1907	No Report							720			
Hays Creek, Franklinton	1812	1	-	94	128	30	24	-	2,198	3,534	35,978	37,397
Highland, Bogalusa	1961	-	2	94	128	40	115	-	5,738	12,136	73,970	94,361
Hillcrest, Franklinton	1972	9	7	551	716	188	143	-	38,009	50,918	466,527	502,321
Isabel, Bogalusa	1910	2		40	40	38	15		1,489			
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	1871	4	17	187	386	192	89	-	23,499	6,445	244,900	249,975
Main Street, Bogalusa	1909	-	6	120	250	40	17	50	4,461	41,631	189,306	189,306
Memorial, Bogalusa	1957	1	-	111	155	100	46	50	17,415	806	115,807	115,807
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	1939	-		171	182	90	40		5,837			
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	1863			193	337	65	57		14,521			
Mt Pisgah, Mount Hermon	1840	2	-	127	184	40	25	30		1,231	48,000	49,500
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	1920	3	3	210	333	65	44	-	11,468	13,818	115,281	120,547
Palestine, Bogalusa	1907	2	3	286	489	112	60	-	12,841	2,180	225,400	225,400
Frederick Brumfield												

Pine First, Pine	David Easterling	1956	4	250	350	200	75	90	8,958	20,798	128,328	141,313
Plainview, Bogalusa	Scott Breland	1916	1	100	300	75	32	-	8,751			
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	Clayton Kennedy	1972	No Report									
Springhill, Franklinton	Daniel Barber	1881	No Report									
Sunlight, Franklinton	Milton W Kliesch	1928	-	135	186	54	35	-	8,143	21,180	89,536	93,991
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon	William Edwards	1913		65	73	60	35					
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	D. Clay Norwood	1920	1	300	320	140	66	50	26,790	35,860	285,432	402,455
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton		1940	No Report						1,153			
Trinity, Franklinton	Joe H Baugh	1950	No Report						4,737			
Victory, Franklinton	Larry Archote	1984	No Report						1,642			
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa	Marcus Rosa	1949	10	480	661	250	43	-	3,300	5,187	185,588	197,469
Missions/Satellite												
Faith Church, Franklinton	Lucas Larry	2016	No Report									
Nueva Vida en Cristo, Bogalusa	Miguel Rodriguez	2014	No Report									
Grand Total all Congregations			87	76	5,815	8,472	2,958	1,619	318	542,496	4,036,603	4,614,254

Webster-Claiborne												
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Antioch, Minden	-	2	94	94	45	33	-	-	-	143,968	143,968	
Beech Springs, Minden	-	1	104	223	40	21	-	8,749	23,015	84,998	89,983	
Bitineau, Heflin	9	4	224	611	100	61	-	27,152	44,812	279,778	306,836	
Calvary, Homer	1	7	182	358	109	88	-	13,889	23,748	159,310	205,849	
Calvary, Springhill	4	10	163	372	50	39	65	10,104	10,625	116,651	116,651	
Central, Springhill	6	7	393	396	180	126	65	54,342	77,073	572,927	807,668	
Emmanuel, Arcadia	1		181	284	55	37	-	10,942	16,966	125,135	131,173	
Emmanuel, Minden	-	3	329	643	125	100	-	11,743	15,272	220,559	220,559	
FBC, Cotton Valley	-	-	21	37	13	6	-	3,617	5,612	56,265	63,095	
Fellowship, Dubberly			78	88	14	5		167	507	450	24,616	
First, Doyleine	3	4	412	711	110	50		2,389	23,449	196,651	264,561	
First, Haynesville	7	3	302	762	150	104	65	40,622	44,067	431,550	440,500	
First, Homer	1	5	367	369	150	138	-	47,807	74,121	517,650	603,559	
First, Minden	1844	19	1,832	2,408	669	558	-	88,332	438,302	2,261,364	3,772,919	
First, Sibley	1922	1	42	42	35	24	-		400	31,720	31,720	
Fryeburg, Dubberly	1923	2	3	133	65	28	-	10,469	26,913	106,415	114,006	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Germantown, Minden	1989	-	-	13	13	10	5	-	1,088	1,050	7,474	7,474
Hebron, Summerfield	1848			24	65	7	6		880	2,300	13,116	13,766
Heffin, Heffin	1921	28	32	218	494	100	56	85	31,892	57,557	246,104	371,311
Holly Springs, Homer	1865	-	1	69	122	25	23	-	2,105	-	-	-
Midway, Sarepta	1958	2	1	71	218	40	35	-	2,815	1,774	385	66,738
Mount Paran, Shongaloo	1890	-	2	152	240	43	24	-	11,895	7,555	51,311	52,792
Mt Olive, Athens	1910	7		89	125	88	55	28	3,600		140,000	140,000
New Hope, Homer	1824	-	-	46	85	47	13	-		5,280	58,035	65,835
New Sarepta, Sarepta	1910	3	1	521	553	160	72	-	8,250	18,710	273,994	297,312
North Acres, Minden	1953	6		464	705	135	69	-	27,815	44,587	182,232	216,809
Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	-	-	28	69	20	13	-		200	25,174	26,529
Pilgrim's Rest, Doyline	1891		1	14	59	20	12		5,248		20,000	20,000
Pleasure Point, Homer	1990	-		52	89	35	30	-			79,718	82,917
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	-		158	164	56	47	-	32,437	40,504	190,217	191,698
Ruple, Haynesville	1926	1	1	52	167	28	21	-	860	3,223	41,731	42,546
Summerfield, Summerfield	1881			9	11	9	6		100	660	4,520	4,520
Temple, Springhill	1960	2	1	145	235	26	23	-	300	1,400	52,735	58,420
Union Springs, Shongaloo	1890	No Report										
Unity, Cotton Valley	1952	1	1	235	457	80	65	-	7,482	14,626	90,782	171,924
West Lake, Doyline	1978	3		100	198	90	51	40	10,741	23,909	106,232	110,051
Grand Total all Congregations		107	127	7,317	11,663	2,929	2,044	348	477,632	1,048,217	6,889,151	9,278,305

William Wallace		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany of Baywood, Clinton	Jimmy Grainger	1891	1		100	300	30	10					
Bluff Creek, Clinton	Cole Permenter	1841	-	3	345	458	86	40	-	20,454	51,468	238,123	289,591
Eastside, Zachary	Keith L Cox	1955	No Report							2,068			
Ethel, Ethel	Nathan L Lott	1925	5	11	113	284	75	42	-	11,434	14,815		176,885
Feliciania, Clinton	Tony Hand	1989	16		250	356	130	100	22	41,359		552,000	552,000
First, Baker	James Matthew Advance	1932	3	1	538	963	57	46	-	30,300	41,747	270,954	312,801
First, Clinton	Thomas Hicks	1836	1		150	169	150	120					
First, Jackson	Joe B Nesom	1835			150	150	150	75		24,638		212,136	212,136
First, Slaughter	Basil Wicker	1874	No Report							12,906			
First, St Francisville	Joel Williams	1940	6	10	899	1,237	325	226	98	68,742	236,119	816,671	1,075,287
First, Wilson	Marc Gregoire	1958	4	2	40	210	91	4	-	1,275	1,952	31,486	11,552
First, Zachary	Paul Ballard	1911	12	16	2,024	2,498	711	657		254,053			

Galilee, Zachary	William Andrew Williams	1875	7	5	400	433	227	165	65	33,526	92,448	627,166	664,110
Milldale, Zachary	Dennis Terry	1963	43	37	356	425	140	105	85		70,000		425,000
Norwood, Norwood		1886	1	-	190	246	90	123	68	16,949	26,236	183,863	186,853
Plank Road, Slaughter	Burnie Schmidt	1950	1	1	67	93	26	19	-	2,400	8,804	98,532	103,560
Port Hudson, Jackson	Jim Gross	1982	4		65	65	50	8	14	1,500		139,000	139,000
Providence 1, Ethel	Cedric Murphy	2012 No Report											
Redwood, Slaughter		1884	4		70	370	45	30		7,200	10,036	87,166	100,836
Sandy Creek, Pride	Tim Norris	1840	14	12	484	639	250	112	-	1,200	21,156	361,564	479,134
Second, Jackson	William Clark Fooshee	1958	-	1	439	638	35	20	-	2,557	6,079	59,836	67,548
Tunica Hills, Tunica	Henry Geter	1962 No Report											
Wakefield, Wakefield	John Alise	1984 No Report											
Missions/Satellite													
Body of Christ, Baker	Cedric Murphy	2015	1		19	19	12	7				15,600	15,600
Grand Total all Congregations			123	99	6,699	9,553	2,680	1,909	352	532,862	580,860	3,694,097	4,811,893

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2019 – August 2020.

Other Churches		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Berean Reformed, Jonesville	Rodney Sanders	2004	No Report								200.00		
Berean, Rayville	Troy Thomas	2008	No Report	100	100				5			85,000	85,000
Bethel Church Now, Vidalia		1927	No Report										
Chesbrough, Kentwood	Bruce Weatherford	1894	No Report	34	43	18			6		4,402.00	48,000	48,000
Cross Roads, Tullos	Scott W Holder	2005	No Report								75.00		
CrossPoint, West Monroe	Brandon Smith	1919	No Report	84	145	18	40				1,215.12	39,000	39,000
Dixie, Sieper		1981	No Report										
Eastside, Ponchatoula	Mitchell Miles	1887	No Report										
Friendship, Sikes	Willie J Price	2012	No Report										
Good Hope, Pineville	Nathaniel Wilson	1995	No Report	30	30	25		25	1			40,000	40,000
Grace Community, Lake Charles		2008	No Report										
Greater New Galilee, Baton Rouge		2009	No Report								600.00		
Heart of Worship, Pineville	Larry E Walters	2015	No Report								2,824.00		
Indian Village Community, Calhoun	Randy C Perkins	2006	No Report								50.00		
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge		2010	No Report										
New Beginnings, Mandeville		1992	No Report								60.00		
New Hope, Slidell	Gary Baldwin	2006	No Report										
New Life Community, Alexandria	Sherman Busby	1940	No Report										
Oak Grove, LaCamp		2007	No Report										
Plainview, Denham Springs	Jonathan Wells	1939	No Report										
Restoration Church, Donaldsonville	Conway Jones	2003	5	160	160	25	400	35	25			70,000	70,000
Rock Island Missionary, Natchitoches	Richard Cullum	1955	No Report	250	250	30	35	30	15			41,000	41,000
Sycamore, Vidalia	Lance Hahn	1993	No Report								640.00		
The Church of The Highlands, Baton Rouge	Gerald Brinkley	1997	1	45	52	20							
The Father's House, West Monroe	Casey Rader	2001	No Report										
The Gathering, Sulphur		2012	No Report								628.36		
The Refuge, Shreveport	Justin Hagler	2008	No Report										
The Simple Church, Bossier City	Robert Easley	2002	No Report								3,854.88		
Victory, Plaquemine													

Missions & Satellites											
Circle Church, Alexandria	Vincent Smith	2015	No Report								
Haven, Baton Rouge	Troy Mercer	2006	No Report								
House of Prayer, Baton Rouge		2015	No Report								
Redeemer Church, Livingston	Richard G White	2016	No Report								
Refuge Worship Center, Clinton	Isiah J George	1989	No Report								
Salvation Min of Jesus Christ, Baton Rouge	Anthony C Allen	2007		75	75					18,000	18,000
The Well, Monroe	Larrese Hollins	2018	No Report	75	855	136	475	105	53	-	341,000
Grand Total-All Congregations		6	-	778	855	136	475	105	53	-	341,000
										14,549.36	

# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2020

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia	27	4	49	97	3,076	3,880	1,492	1,003	95	134,051	295,302	2,843,167	637,903,705
Baton Rouge	83	16	373	341	23,676	29,566	11,644	6,979	1,007	1,429,344	2,785,800	25,959,712	33,274,091
Bayou Baptist	28	5	97	54	4,871	7,028	2,389	1,260	345	113,455	172,442	3,790,062	4,408,616
Bayou Macon	26	1	46	15	2,985	5,540	1,099	739	52	151,639	324,479	1,715,312	2,127,513
Beauregard	43	1	84	105	6,935	10,787	3,354	1,903	220	347,638	644,308	6,149,099	7,707,908
Blenville	22	3	48	30	2,323	3,637	1,180	768	189	150,071	806,487	2,001,669	2,461,072
Big Creek	29	1	63	48	4,098	5,552	1,907	1,103	656	215,397	361,678	2,878,019	3,186,087
Caldwell	16		66	6	1,909	2,431	877	516	75	54,023	25,708	2,033,406	2,015,150
Carey	63	7	277	224	24,141	32,085	8,284	5,622	1,218	915,785	784,322	15,699,109	18,477,904
CenLa	57	2	306	421	15,124	19,784	6,264	3,379	1,670	1,215,726	1,373,032	11,162,136	13,497,111
Concord Union	62	4	227	256	13,892	22,566	6,761	4,549	840	1,274,622	2,758,643	14,397,902	19,111,740
Deer Creek	31		94	27	4,089	6,659	1,912	1,178	118	265,564	344,236	2,856,988	3,318,760
Delta	14		13	11	2,565	3,958	875	606	22	128,492	227,176	1,590,715	1,802,594
DeSoto	27		41	36	3,136	5,203	1,413	914	125	307,496	838,961	3,569,708	4,646,077



Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
	Eastern Louisiana	41	3	158	161	16,233	19,235	5,448	3,122	1,323	599,587	1,080,580	9,114,650	10,766,466		
	Evangeline	39	8	286	156	10,094	15,980	5,691	2,979	886	672,325	1,361,576	13,504,532	14,974,344		
	Gulf Coast	12	3	22	63	2,034	4,164	771	467	0	56,524	123,081	1,282,585	1,453,683		
	LaSalle	30		48	87	4,164	6,344	2,170	1,191	461	140,127	374,946	3,135,093	3,727,654		
	Louisiana	23	4	47	22	1,631	2,707	931	468	0	72,450	104,824	1,280,220	1,535,530		
	Madison	7		14	12	1,327	2,933	397	234	0	73,824	121,228	606,857	803,549		
	Morehouse	19	1	11	44	3,131	4,847	1,422	955	0	228,402	408,434	2,573,545	2,949,027		
	Mt Olive	39	1	71	22	4,744	7,682	2,460	1,367	205	184,204	234,023	2,931,222	2,972,436		
	Natchitoches	29	1	107	92	4,002	6,010	2,066	1,204	95	132,828	421,390	2,834,486	3,384,531		
	New Orleans Baptist	85	60	604	189	24,541	30,101	17,312	4,708	874	549,986	1,381,618	24,165,530	26,460,958		
	North Central Baptist	51		88	67	6,103	11,020	2,800	1,818	435	355,957	701,324	5,366,738	6,180,913		
	North Sabine	27		29	32	2,296	4,258	1,202	652	151	57,378	202,183	1,362,801	1,623,921		
	Northeast Louisiana	49	8	310	450	22,468	35,802	10,274	6,378	400	1,282,089	2,591,616	21,560,668	25,515,478		
	Northshore Baptist	77	14	383	358	21,164	27,868	9,498	6,395	1,345	1,205,282	2,613,972	20,230,377	29,721,437		
	Northwest Louisiana	102	13	872	541	56,926	77,478	17,603	12,480	2,384	2,317,864	6,289,429	47,762,308	65,634,561		

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Discipleship Training Enrollment	Church Music Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Men's Ministry Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
	Other Churches	34	8	35	4	645	819	599	228	0	16,557	7,474	510,180	580,924		
	Ouachita	28	1	51	39	2,711	4,518	1,397	769	113	172,110	296,503	2,557,425	2,792,314		
	Red River	13		59	32	1,707	2,803	918	530	484	223,939	467,488	2,358,727	5,311,606		
	Richland	25	1	66	42	3,730	5,937	1,634	1,116	95	300,481	442,919	3,231,970	3,635,948		
	Sabine	22		49	39	2,833	4,404	1,474	800	76	87,905	279,278	1,993,619	2,137,324		
	Two Rivers	26		55	39	2,912	4,019	1,338	799	415	209,254	256,232	2,758,506	2,994,795		
	Vernon Baptist	42		173	130	6,759	11,619	2,666	1,833	462	228,196	496,744	3,977,034	4,445,239		
	Washington	35	2	87	76	5,815	8,472	2,958	1,619	318	402,357	542,496	4,036,603	4,614,254		
	Webster Claiborne	36		107	127	7,317	11,663	2,929	2,044	348	477,632	1,048,217	6,889,151	9,278,305		
	William Wallace	24	1	123	99	6,699	9,553	2,680	1,909	352	532,862	580,860	3,694,097	4,811,893		
	Grand Total all Associations	1,443	173	5,639	4,594	334,806	478,912	148,089	86,584	17,854	17,283,425	34,171,009	286,365,928	992,245,418		

# HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glaize	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claiborne	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrell	

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	W. G. Griffin	C. W. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt Lebanon	Blenville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. L. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	M. E. Weaver	J. S. Edmonds	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homr	Clabornie	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sunrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	W. H. Managan	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brengle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. H. Managan	W. Benton Boggs	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	W. J. E. Cox	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Bebout	A. J. Caldwell	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	J. R. Edwards	
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	M. E. Dodd	270
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	J. E. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond	W. H. Horton	373
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	L. T. Hastings	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. M. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristol	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	W. R. Fogle	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		456
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham,	J. P. Durham,	477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		414

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Preville	Rapides	T. V. Herrdon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herrdon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Ouachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. Norris Palmer	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan		829
95	1942	Monroe	Ouachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Preville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skannal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winnfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weathersby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Preville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
102	1949	Mt Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1949	Monroe	Ouachita	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1950	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1951	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	A. T. Pilgreen	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1952	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1953	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1954	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	Fred Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1955	Shreveport	Caddo	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	R. Houston Smith	W. F. Town, Jr.	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		
112	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	T. C. Pennell	J. M. Oswalt	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		
113	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. C. Abbott	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		874
114	1960	Preville	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		775
115	1961	West Monroe	Ouachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Charles Harvey	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	994
116	1962	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	Mercur Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Mercur Irwin	946
117	1963	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Luther B. Hall	Stanley Jordan	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	778
118	1964	New Orleans	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Charles McIvreen	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	715
119	1965	Shreveport	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Nelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
120	1966	Preville	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schumucker	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
121	1967	Lafayette	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogg	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
122	1968	Monroe	Ouachita	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
123	1969	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
124	1970	Shreveport	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	J. Garland McKee	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
125	1971	Preville	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
126	1972	New Orleans	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmondson	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
127	1973	Preville	Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Randal Sledge	Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875
128	1974	West Monroe	Ouachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
129	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Gratton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Sarah O'Neil	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebbert	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Blevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Blevins	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	T. C. French	Reggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Carroll Karkalis	Dorys Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Blevins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parshall	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBoise	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	Everett Geis	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Ray Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Traylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Sidney Young	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	Roger Freeman	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Carl Guide	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	John Traylor	Major Speights	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Mark Sutton	Eddie Simmons	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Mark Sutton	Clarence Young	Neida Seal	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Waylon Bailey	Bill Ichter	Mark Short	Stan Alcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Michael Claunch	Tom Calhoun	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Bob Anderson	Luther Burrey	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Tommy French	Jimmy Yocum	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Steve James	John Jeffries	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	Lonnie Wascom	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	David Uih	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve James	George Barnister	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Mitch Harris	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Philip Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Colin Wimberly	Dean Doster	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Bill Robertson	Stacy Morgan	Mitch Harris	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Scott Thompson	Mike Holloway	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Mike Holloway	Darryl Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	Rod Masteller	Rick Byargeon	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Linsey Burns	775
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Rod Masteller	Michael Shamblin	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
165	2012	West Monroe	Ouachita	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Chuck Pourciau	703
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Waylon Bailey	Steve Horn	Bob Heustess	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
167	2014	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve Horn	Lonnie Tucker	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
168	2015	Bossier City	Bossier	Steve Horn	Ken Schroeder	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
169	2016	Alexandria	Rapides	Gevan Spimney	Ken Schroeder	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	David Brooks	561
170	2017	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Gevan Spimney	David Lane	Charles Meza	David Hankins	John Fream	563
171	2018	Ruston	Lincoln	Eddie Wren	Jay Johnston	Michael Evans	David Hankins	Jeff Ginn	535
172	2019	Alexandria	Rapides	Eddie Wren	Leroy Fountain	Eddie Rhymes	Stephen Horn	Jeffery Friend	583
173	2020	Pineville	Rapides	David Cranford	Leroy Fountain	Marc Taylor	Stephen Horn	Steve Mcalister	388

# INDEX

## A

Administrative Committee Report.....	98
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board .....	18
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	4
Associational Summary .....	182
Associations, Statistics.....	129

## B

Baptist Building Personnel .....	55
Baptist Camps in Louisiana .....	62
Baptist Faith & Message.....	32
<i>Baptist Message</i> Report .....	115
Boards (Trustees) .....	49
Business & Finance Committee Report....	98
Business & Financial Plan .....	15
Business & Information Services Report..	107
Bylaws, Convention .....	10
Bylaws, Executive Board.....	22

## C

Children's Home Report.....	118
Church Site Plan .....	26
Church Websites.....	86
Churches & Missions.....	64
Church-State Relations .....	39
Communications Report .....	108
Collegiate Ministry Directors .....	57
Collegiate Ministry Report .....	108
Convention Bylaws .....	10
Convention Committees.....	48
Convention Officers .....	48
Convention Order of Business .....	127
Convention Proceedings .....	41
Cooperative Program Budget.....	113

## D

Director of Missions .....	58
----------------------------	----

## E

Evangelism - Church Growth Report .....	109
Executive Board Actions.....	96
Executive Board Bylaws.....	22
Executive Board Committees .....	53
Executive Board Members.....	51
Executive Board Officers .....	51
Executive Board Report.....	94
Executive Committee Report.....	98
Executive Report.....	106

## F

Foundation Report .....	120
-------------------------	-----

## H

Historical Table .....	185
------------------------	-----

## I

Institutions & Agencies, LBC .....	60
------------------------------------	----

## L

Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	60
Louisiana College Report .....	122

## M

Mission & Ministries Report .....	110
Mission Support Committee Report .....	98
Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	126

## P

Pastoral Leadership Report .....	112
Properties Committee Report.....	98

## R

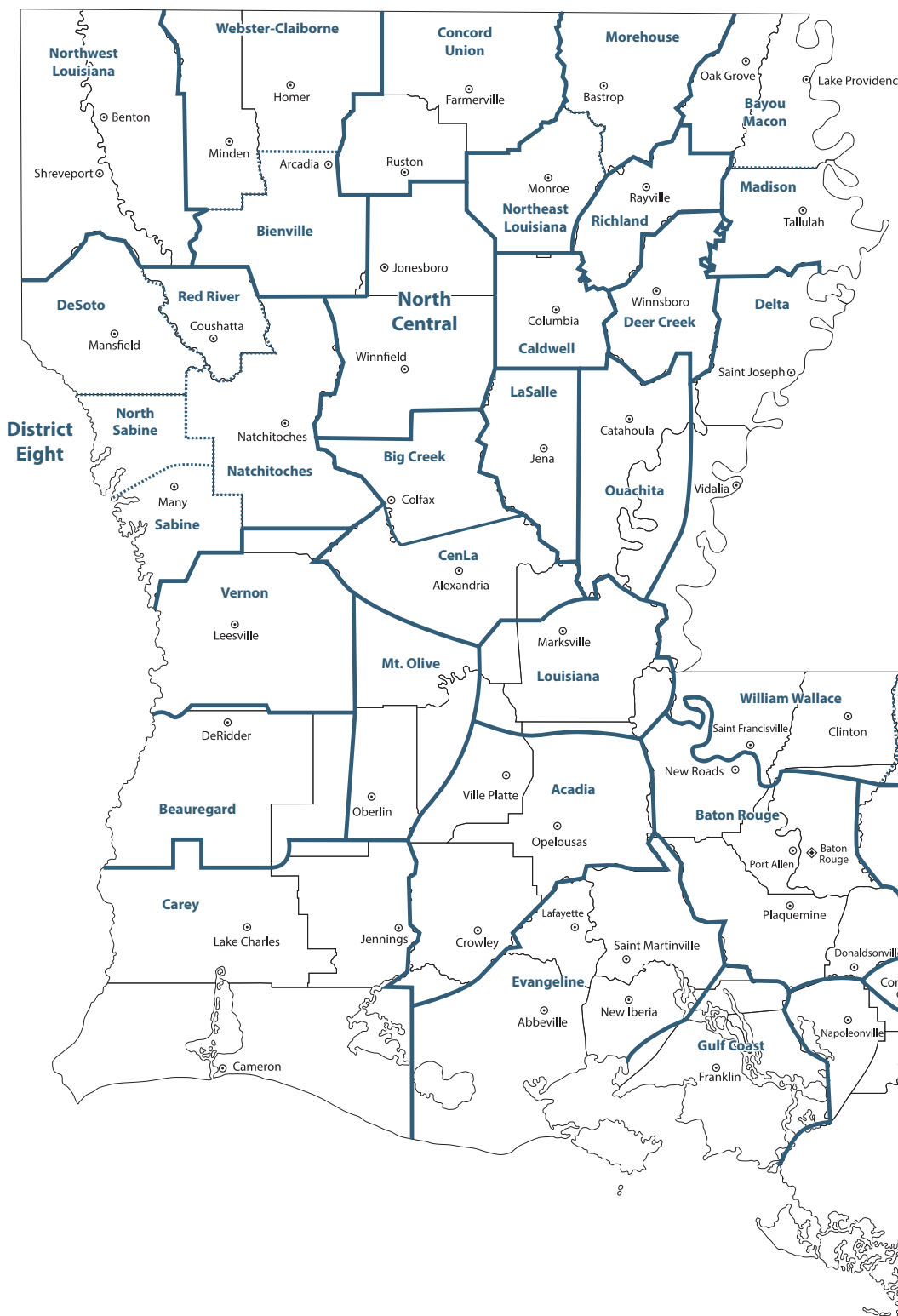
Related Ministries .....	63
Resolutions Committee Report.....	129

## S

SBC Ministries.....	61
SBC Seminaries .....	61
State Missions Services Personnel.....	55
Statistics, LBC .....	129
Summary of Associational Reports .....	182

## T

Trustees .....	49
----------------	----

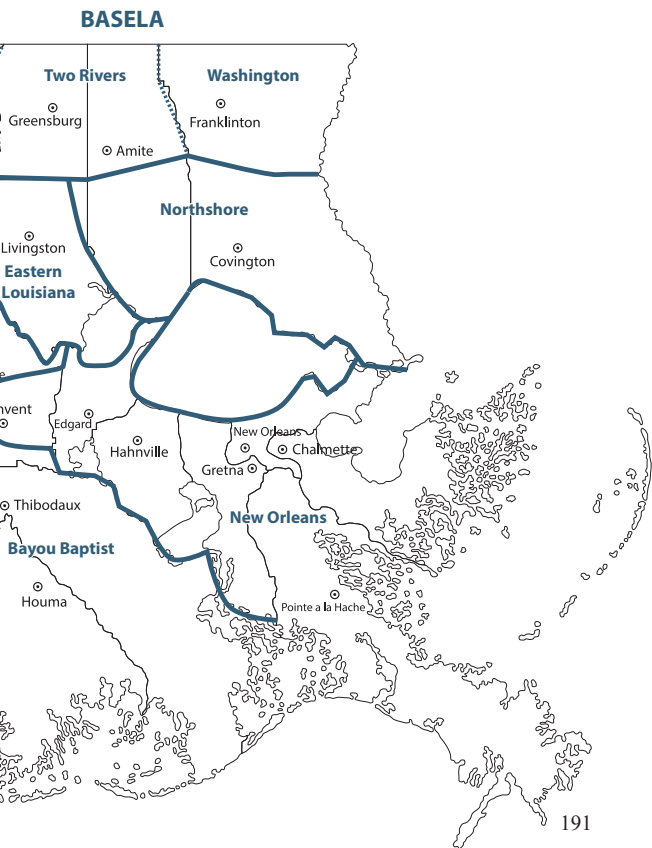




# Associational Map

- ⦿ Parish Seats
- ◈ State Capital

Associations of the Louisiana Baptist Convention (Blue)













Prepared and distributed by:  
The Executive Board  
Louisiana Baptist Convention  
P.O. Box 311, Alexandria, Louisiana 71309

This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.